



*Canadian  
Medical  
Association  
Journal*  
*Journal  
de l'Association  
médicale  
canadienne*



VOLUME 150 JANUARY-JUNE 1994 · VOLUME 150 JANVIER-JUIN 1994

## INDEX · INDEX

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF · RÉDACTEUR EN CHEF  
Bruce P. Squires, MD, PhD

ASSOCIATE EDITOR-IN-CHIEF · RÉDACTRICE EN CHEF ASSOCIÉE  
Patricia Huston, MD, MPH

MANAGING EDITOR · RÉDACTRICE ADMINISTRATIVE  
Ann Bolster

NEWS AND FEATURES EDITOR · RÉDACTEUR AUX INFORMATIONS GÉNÉRALES  
Patrick Sullivan

PRODUCTION MANAGER · GESTIONNAIRE DE LA PRODUCTION  
Kathryn A. Freamo

MARKETING AND ADVERTISING SALES · MARKETING ET PUBLICITÉ  
Keith Health Care Communications

INDEXER · MISE EN INDEX  
Heather Ebbs

Published by / Publié par  
CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION · ASSOCIATION MÉDICALE CANADIENNE

PO Box/CP 8650  
Ottawa, ON  
K1G 0G8  
(613) 731-9331, fax (613) 523-0937

PRESIDENT · PRÉSIDENT  
Richard J. Kennedy, MD

SECRETARY GENERAL · SECRÉTAIRE GÉNÉRAL  
Léo-Paul Landry, MD

DIRECTOR OF PUBLICATIONS · DIRECTEUR DES PUBLICATIONS  
Stephen Prudhomme

# INDEX TO VOLUME 150 · INDEX AU VOLUME 150

Each article title is followed by a code that designates the article's category. The categories used in this volume are listed below.

Chaque titre d'article est suivi d'un code qui indique dans quelle catégorie l'article appartient. Les catégories utilisées dans ce volume sont les suivantes.

Book or Other Medium (Book) · Livre ou autre document (Livre)  
Case Report (Cas) · Étude de cas (Cas)  
Clinical and Community Studies (CCS) · Études cliniques et communautaires (ÉCC)  
Clinical Practice Guidelines (CPG) · Lignes directrices de pratique clinique (LDPC)  
CMA Policy Summary (Policy) · Sommaire de politique (Politique)  
Current Review (CR) · Actualités (A)  
Death (D) · Avis de décès (D)  
Editorial (E) · Éditorial (É)  
Editor's Page (EP) · Page du rédacteur (PR)  
Education (Ed) · Éducation (Éd)  
From the CCDR (CCDR) · Du RMT (RMT)  
Genetics Today (GT) · La génétique d'aujourd'hui (GA)  
Health Care Management (HCM) · Gestion des soins de santé (GSS)  
Health Services Research (HSR) · Recherche en services de soins de santé (RSSS)  
History (His) · Promenade dans le passé (PP)  
Letter (L) · Correspondance (C)  
Logie Essay (LE) · Dissertation Logie (DL)  
Medical Science News (MSN) · Information scientifique médicale (ISM)  
News and Features (NF) · Les informations générales (IG)  
Newsbrief (Newsbrief) · En bref (En bref)  
Original Research (OR) · Nouveautés en recherche (NR)  
People (P) · Les gens (G)  
Platform (PI) · Tribune (T)  
Poem (Poem)  
Position Statement (PS) · Énoncé de position (ÉPos)  
Profile (Profile) · Profil (Profil)  
Quality Care (QC) · Soins de qualité (SQ)  
Research File (RF) · Dossier de la recherche (DR)  
Special Article (SA) · Article spécial (AS)  
Vista (V) · Panorama (Pa)

## Subjects · Sujets

### - A -

Abbott, Maude  
First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023  
Aboriginal peoples  
Bridging the gap (Squires) (EP) 815  
Diabetes among native people  
(Brassard and others) (L) 645  
(Worrall) (L) 644  
Interpretation for Inuit patients essential element of health care in Eastern Arctic (Penney) (NF) 1860  
Politically correct language (Ferrari) (L) 1384  
Rates and outcomes of diabetic end-stage renal disease among registered native people in Saskatchewan (Dyck and Tan) (OR) 203  
Refermer l'écart (Squires) (PR) 815

## Abortion

*Abortion Regimes*. Kerry A. Petersen. Medico-Legal Series (Krutzen) (Book) 1642  
The fourth clinic (Ramzi) (NF) 1494  
Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (Patrick) (PI) 1775  
Methotrexate and misoprostol used in abortions (Wiebe) (L) 1381  
Physicians can take legal measures to protect themselves against physical threats, harassment (Capen) (NF) 1302  
Risques de complications de la grossesse pendant la résidence (Ménard and Gagnon) (A) 1783

## Abortion, criminal

*Abortion Regimes*. Kerry A. Petersen. Medico-Legal Series (Krutzen) (Book) 1642

## Abortion, legal

*Abortion Regimes*. Kerry A. Petersen. Medico-Legal Series (Krutzen) (Book) 1642

## Abuse of health services See Health services misuse

## Academies and institutes

Institute for Clinical Evaluative Sciences, Toronto, Ont.  
OMA invites applications for Dr. Adam Linton Fellowship (Newsbrief) 729  
Ontario's Institute for Clinical Evaluative Sciences walks tightrope between MDs, government (Harrison) (NF) 1873

## Acanthamoeba keratitis

Acanthamoeba keratitis: an emerging clinical problem (Horne and others) (Cas) 923

## Accident prevention

Bicycle helmets not the only answer (Stewart) (L) 820  
Heroes program shows teens how to avoid preventable injuries (Sears Williams) (NF) 757  
Origin of Heroes program (Francescutti) (L) 1941  
There's nothing accidental about most injuries, founder of injury-prevention foundation says (Sears Williams) (NF) 756

## Accidents, traffic

Accident victim had physician's letter exempting her from seat-belt use (Newsbrief) 391

## Accreditation

More accredited mammography units (Hutton) (L) 1382

## ACP See American College of Physicians

## Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome

*AIDS and Canadian Law*. Lorne E. Rozovsky and Fay A. Rozovsky (Berger) (Book) 221  
*AIDS, Health, and Mental Health: a Primary Sourcebook*. Judith Landau-Stanton and Colleen D. Clements (Myers) (Book) 1275

Blood donation and HIV  
(Radivoyevitch) (L) 12  
(Reid) (L) 1541

Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681

Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (Huston) (NF) 231

Dental care of AIDS patients  
(Ismail) (L) 819  
(Mackie) (L) 819

Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

Guide helps FPs treat patients with HIV disease (Newsbrief) 1123

HIV-positive man who infected women dies before court verdict delivered (Johnston) (NF) 248

Impact of HIV infection and AIDS on death rates in British Columbia and Canada (Hogg and others) (CCS) 711

Male circumcision in Canada

- (Jones) (L) 1541
- (Kluge) (L) 1542
- (Lynch) (L) 1543

Many Canadians unaware of AIDS' impact on women (Johnston) (NF) 247 [correction 649]

Révision de la définition de cas du SIDA à des fins de surveillance au Canada (RMTC) 533

Revision of the surveillance case definition for AIDS in Canada (CCDR) 531

Sentence: education in ethics

- (Baylis and Downie) (L) 1195
- (Johnston) (L) 1195

Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233

Smallpox and AIDS (Battershill) (L) 128

Study of HIV-positive women under way (Johnston) (NF) 249

**An Act to Amend the Patent Act, to Amend Another Act in Consequence Thereof and to Provide for Other Related Matters**

Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (Ellenberger) (NF) 1140

**An Act to Amend the Regulated Health Professions Act, 1991, Ont.**

Ontario passes tough legislation aimed at eliminating sexual abuse in health care (Newsbrief) 550

**Acupuncture**

Traditional medicine finds a place in technology-oriented Japan (Audet) (NF) 1473

**Addiction Research Foundation**

Abstinenence or controlled drinking? (Taylor) (L) 462

Smoking-cessation program targets low-income women (Rafuse) (NF) 1683

**Addiction See Substance dependence**

*Adequate "Pap" Smears — a Guide for Sampling Techniques in Screening for Abnormalities of the Uterine Cervix*

Papanicolaou smear (Lipa and others) (L) 1756

**Adolescence**

CMA calls on government to legislate plain packaging for all tobacco products (Newsbrief) 2009

CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (Rafuse) (NF) 80

Epidemic of childhood obesity may cause major public health problems, doctor warns (Lechky) (NF) 78

Heroes program shows teens how to avoid preventable injuries (Sears Williams) (NF) 757

Nova Scotia cuts tobacco tax (Newsbrief) 1847

Ontario to offer hepatitis B vaccinations to Grade 7 students this fall (Newsbrief) 2010

Origin of Heroes program (Francescutti) (L) 1941

Pierced navels are troublesome (Lena) (L) 646

Reducing federal tax on cigarettes a retrogressive disappointing action: CMA (Newsbrief) 729

Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233

There's nothing accidental about most injuries, founder of injury-prevention foundation says (Sears Williams) (NF) 756

The tobacco-tax rollback may end the smuggling, but what will it do to our health? (Gray) (NF) 1295

*The Troubled Adolescent: a Practical Guide*. Ebrahim Amanat and Jean Beck (Cooperman) (Book) 2002

**Adolescent psychiatry**

*The Troubled Adolescent: a Practical Guide*. Ebrahim Amanat and Jean Beck (Cooperman) (Book) 2002

**Adult**

*The Wisdom of the Ego*. George E. Vaillant (Hay) (Book) 1644

**Advance directives**

*Hemlock's Cup: the Struggle for Death with Dignity*. Donald W. Cox (Senn) (Book) 931

Hospital policies on life-sustaining treatments and advance directives in Canada (Rasooly and others) (OR) 1265

**Advertising**

Advertising in medical journals (International Committee of Medical Journal Editors) (PS) 27

Advertising or research? (Short) (L) 11

Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123

CMA calls on government to legislate plain packaging for all tobacco products (Newsbrief) 2009

CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262

Doctors duck as feathers fly over advertising campaign in Texas (Newsbrief) 1848

La publicité dans les journaux médicaux (Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales) (ÉPos) 27

Tobacco company advertising (Blecher) (L) 323

**Affect**

*Human Feelings: Explorations in Affect Development and Meaning*. Edited by Steven L. Ablon, Daniel Brown, Edward J. Khantian and John E. Mack (O'Regan) (Book) 1644

**Africa**

International workshop on medical ethics and human rights (Olweny) (L) 1381

**Age factors**

Age and organ transplantation

- (Brock and Gurekas) (L) 123
- (Kluge) (L) 123

Professional moralists and tabloid press have field day as 59-year-old woman gives birth (Richmond) (NF) 551

Risks and probabilities of breast cancer: short-term versus lifetime probabilities (Bryant and Brasher) (CCS) 211

Temporal trends in breast cancer surgery in Ontario: Can one randomized trial make a difference? (Iscoe and others) (OR) 1109

**Aged**

Canadian Study of Health and Aging: study methods and prevalence of dementia (Canadian Study of Health and Aging Working Group) (OR) 899

Frailty in elderly people: an evolving concept (Rockwood and others) (SA) 489

Health care for the elderly? (Biehn) (L) 643

Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody) (E) 1067

How old is old?

- (Faloon) (L) 1057
- (Livingston) (L) 1056
- (Watson) (L) 1056

Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (Yakabowich and others) (OR) 1601

Implications of increase in number of patients with Alzheimer's disease staggering, MPs told (Gray) (NF) 2027

Knocking government policies

- (Frankford) (L) 644
- (Goldman) (L) 644

*A Place in Time: Care Givers for Their Elderly*. Tom Koch (Turpie) (Book) 537

Questionable prescribing for elderly patients in Quebec (Tamblyn and others) (OR) 1801

Relation between physician characteristics and prescribing for elderly people in New Brunswick (Davidson and others) (OR) 917

Unauthorized release of confidential research outrages NB physicians, scientific community (Newsbrief) 728

Unrecognized adverse drug reactions (Gordon) (L) 126

**Vital Choices: Life, Death and the Health Care Crisis.**  
 William Molloy (Skelton) (Book) 538

**Aged, 80 and over**  
 Canadian Study of Health and Aging: study methods and prevalence of dementia (Canadian Study of Health and Aging Working Group) (OR) 899

**AIDS** See **Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome**

**Air pollution, indoor**  
 New CMHC guide offers suggestions for improving indoor air quality (Rafuse) (NF) 764

**Alberta**  
 Alberta nurse practitioner loses suit with college about right to practise (O'Meara) (NF) 1294  
 Did Alberta attempt to cut health care costs too quickly? (Cairney) (NF) 1857  
 Group of Alberta physicians calls for major hikes in patients' medicare bills (Waters) (NF) 1138  
 Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newbrief) 2010

**Alberta Association of Registered Nurses**  
 Alberta nurse practitioner loses suit with college about right to practise (O'Meara) (NF) 1294

**Alberta Medical Association** See **Canadian Medical Association, Alta. Div.**

**Alcohol drinking**  
 Abstinence or controlled drinking?  
 (Garlick) (L) 462  
 (Jacyk) (L) 461  
 (Morgan and Cohen) (L) 463  
 (Pond and others) (L) 460  
 (Taylor) (L) 462  
 (Wilson) (L) 461  
 Intentional iron overdose: an institutional review (Kroeker and Minuk) (CCS) 45  
 New program helps family physicians identify and counsel at-risk drinkers (Newbrief) 1650

**Alcoholic beverages**  
 Distillers use antimuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newbrief) 939

**Alcoholism**  
 Abstinence or controlled drinking?  
 (Garlick) (L) 462  
 (Jacyk) (L) 461  
 (Morgan and Cohen) (L) 463  
 (Pond and others) (L) 460  
 (Taylor) (L) 462  
 (Wilson) (L) 461  
*Concerned Intervention: When Your Loved One Won't Quit Alcohol or Drugs.* John and Pat O'Neill (Toneatto) (Book) 388  
 Drawing the ethical line between organ transplantation and lifestyle abuse (Kluge) (NF) 745  
*The Facts about Drug Use: Coping with Drugs and Alcohol in Your Family, at Work, in Your Community.* Barry Stimmel and the editors of Consumer Reports Books (Rootman) (Book) 222  
 Health care abuse  
 (Cunningham) (L) 1379  
 (Emson) (L) 1378  
 (Watson and Boyd) (L) 1379  
 New program helps family physicians identify and counsel at-risk drinkers (Newbrief) 1650  
 Treatment of alcoholism  
 (Grupp) (L) 1384  
 (Mezciems and Cunningham) (L) 1383

**Allergy** See **Hypersensitivity**

**Allergy and immunology**  
*Sinusitis: Pathophysiology and Treatment.* Edited by Howard M. Druce, Clinical Allergy and Immunology Series, vol. 1; editor, Michael A. Kaliner (Mendelsohn) (Book) 933  
 Testing penicillin allergy  
 (Warrington) (L) 1060  
 (Worrall and Hull) (L) 1060

**Allied health personnel**  
 Should technicians perform surgery? (Spencer) (L) 1196

**Allodi, Federico**  
 Toronto psychiatrist a world leader in study, treatment of torture victims (Martin) (NF) 408

**Alternative medicine**  
*Magic or Medicine? An Investigation of Healing and Healers.* Robert Buckman and Karl Sabbagh (McSherry) (Book) 222  
 Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (Robb) (NF) 1462  
 Traditional medicine finds a place in technology-oriented Japan (Audet) (NF) 1473

**Aluminum**  
 Many questions but no clear answers on link between aluminum, Alzheimer's disease (Ross) (NF) 68

**Alzheimer Society of Canada**  
 Implications of increase in number of patients with Alzheimer's disease staggering, MPs told (Gray) (NF) 2027

**Alzheimer's disease**  
 Canadian Study of Health and Aging: study methods and prevalence of dementia (Canadian Study of Health and Aging Working Group) (OR) 899  
 Implications of increase in number of patients with Alzheimer's disease staggering, MPs told (Gray) (NF) 2027  
 Many questions but no clear answers on link between aluminum, Alzheimer's disease (Ross) (NF) 68

**AMA (Alberta Medical Association)** See **Canadian Medical Association, Alta. Div.**

**AMA** See **American Medical Association**

**AMA Guidelines on the Diagnosis and Treatment of Nicotine Dependence**  
 American guidelines show physicians how to help patients quit smoking (Newbrief) 1285

**Ambulatory care facilities**  
 Canadian Centre for Torture Victims, Toronto, Ont.  
 Toronto psychiatrist a world leader in study, treatment of torture victims (Martin) (NF) 408

**AMC (Association médicale canadienne)** See **Canadian Medical Association**

**American College of Physicians**  
 Evaluation of red blood cell transfusion practices with the use of preset criteria (Ghali and others) (OR) 1449

**American Dietetic Association**  
 Ottawa throws weight behind regulations concerning very-low-energy diets (Rafuse) (NF) 957

**American Kidney Fund**  
 National Torchbearer Award (P) 1308

**American Medical Association**  
 American guidelines show physicians how to help patients quit smoking (Newbrief) 1285  
 Doctors duck as feathers fly over advertising campaign in Texas (Newbrief) 1848

**American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons**  
 Le dépistage des nourrissons atteints de lésion non accidentelle du système nerveux central (syndrome du bébé secoué) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (ÉPos) 1244  
 Identifying the infant with nonaccidental central nervous system injury (the whiplash-shake syndrome) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (PS) 1243

**ε-Aminocaproic acid**  
 Blood donation and HIV  
 (Radivoyevitch) (L) 12  
 (Reid) (L) 1541

**AMLFC** See **Association des médecins de langue française du Canada**

**Amnesty International**  
 Toronto psychiatrist a world leader in study, treatment of torture victims (Martin) (NF) 408

**Analgesia, epidural**  
 Epidural analgesia a godsend (Perlin) (L) 649

Pain relief during childbirth  
(Levine) (L) 1759  
(Smedstad) (L) 1758

**Analgesics, addictive**  
Pain management in Canadian level 3 neonatal intensive care units (Fernandez and Rees) (OR) 499

**Anaphylaxis**  
Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children  
(Arkinstall) (L) 1758  
(Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 337 [correction 824]  
(Simons) (L) 1758  
Medic Alert bracelets (Baines) (L) 1201  
Réactions anaphylactiques alimentaires mortelles chez les enfants (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 342 [correction 824]

**Anesthesia and analgesia**  
Canadian babies in pain (Johnston) (E) 469  
Pain management in Canadian level 3 neonatal intensive care units (Fernandez and Rees) (OR) 499

**Anesthesia, epidural**  
Pain relief during childbirth  
(Levine) (L) 1759  
(Smedstad) (L) 1758

**Anesthesiology**  
Sudden unexpected death in the operating room (Davies and Eagle) (L) 326

**Anger**  
*Anger Kills: Seventeen Strategies for Controlling the Hostility That Can Harm Your Health.* Redford Williams and Virginia Williams (Rapp) (Book) 221

**Anniversaries and special events**  
Montreal's Medical Chirurgical Society marks its 150th birthday (Waugh) (V) 398

**Antibiotic resistance** See **Drug resistance, microbial**

**Antibiotics**  
Antibiotics and resistance: Hand in hand? (Robinson) (MSN) 927  
Antimicrobial therapy: yesterday, today, tomorrow (Robinson) (MSN) 1271  
CT before lumbar puncture (Tallon) (L) 464

**Anti-inflammatory agents, nonsteroidal**  
Increased serum lithium levels due to ketorolac therapy (Langlois and Paquette) (Cas) 1455  
Questionable prescribing for elderly patients in Quebec (Tamblyn and others) (OR) 1801

**Antitoxins**  
Canada's largest producer of vaccines had humble beginning in Toronto stable (Wilton) (His) 750

**ARF** See **Addiction Research Foundation**

**Art**  
Dalhousie medical school's artist-in-residence uses unique methods to interpret brain's mysteries (Robb) (NF) 1125  
Dr. David Dawson: Physician, writer, artist . . . (Burford Mason) (Profile) 762

**Association des médecins de langue française du Canada**  
Landry, Léo-Paul (P) 412  
Promotion of scientific, cultural aspects of French-language medicine AMLFC's aim (Martin) (NF) 973

**Association Diabète Québec**  
Free pocket-size health record helps patients cope with diabetes (Newsbrie) 2009

**Association médicale canadienne** See **Canadian Medical Association**

**Association of Canadian Distillers**  
Distillers use antimuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrie) 939

**Association of Canadian Medical Colleges**  
Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147

**Asthma**  
*Asthma and Allergy in Pregnancy and Early Infancy.* Edited by Michael Schatz and Robert S. Zeiger (Johnson) (Book) 389

**Asthma in the Workplace.** Edited by I. Leonard Bernstein, Moira Chan-Yeung, Jean-Luc Malo and David I. Bernstein (Day) (Book) 224

**Astra Pharma**  
Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships (P) 1675

**Atcheson, Joyce**  
Alberta nurse practitioner loses suit with college about right to practise (O'Meara) (NF) 1294

**Attention deficit disorder with hyperactivity**  
MDs have significant role in helping learning-disabled children (Coyle) (NF) 401

**Attitude**  
Differences in abuse reported by female and male Canadian medical students (Moscarello and others) (OR) 357

**Attitude of health personnel**  
Doctors' reactions mixed as midwives enter health care mainstream in Ontario (Sears Williams) (NF) 730  
Extrapolating from MDs' thoughts about euthanasia (Gutowski) (L) 1195  
Growth in number of advertisements indicates increased US interest in Canadian MDs (Sullivan) (NF) 1855  
The midwife dossier: Cooperation or competition? (Klein) (E) 657  
Midwifery defined by physicians, nurses and midwives: The birth of a consensus? (Blais and others) (OR) 691  
Patient-physician sexual involvement: a Canadian survey of obstetrician-gynecologists (Lamont and Woodward) (OR) 1433  
Physicians and euthanasia (de Veber) (L) 124  
Sexual involvement between physicians and patients: Regulations are not a panacea (Shaw) (E) 1397  
Treating female patients (Robinson) (SA) 1427  
What do Canadian MDs think about euthanasia? An update following the CMA annual meeting (Sawyer) (NF) 395

**Attitude to health**  
Men's clinic in Ottawa felled by budget cuts (Newsbrie) 1458  
More than 60% of hypertensive patients don't take medicine as prescribed, survey reveals (Newsbrie) 230

**Audiology**  
*ABC of Otolaryngology.* 3rd ed. Harold Ludman (Katsarkas) (Book) 934

**Australia**  
Australia develops national strategy for bringing physicians to rural areas (Brooks) (NF) 576

**Authorship**  
Exigences uniformes pour les manuscrits présentés aux revues biomédicales (Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales) (ÉPos) 159  
Uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals (International Committee of Medical Journal Editors) (PS) 147

**Automobile driving**  
Are your patients fit to drive? (Capen) (NF) 988  
Medical condition while driving (Hirsch) (I.) 326

**Avis de décès: See also Deaths**  
Beaudet, Alexandre 1487  
Cadioux, Jacques 1487  
Cartier, Paul-Henri 1487  
Castrataro, Nicolas 1487  
Cloutier, Gilles 1487  
Dumas, Wilfrid 1487  
Labelle, Pierre H. 1490  
Leduc, Paul-Émile 1490  
Letarte, André 1490  
Michaud, Rollande 1490  
Rioux, Pierre 1490  
Robitaille, Marcel 246  
Royer, J.-Albert 1490  
Veilleux, Sylvie 1490

**Awards and prizes**

First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023

**Bristol-Myers Squibb-Piasecki Young Investigator Award**

LeBel, Marc (P) 1675

**Canadian Cardiovascular Society Achievement Award**

Beamish, Robert (P) 1676

**Canadian Council on Smoking and Health Award of Excellence**

34th Parliament of Canada (P) 411

**Canadian Society for Clinical Investigation/Schering Research Fellowship**

Clarke, Lorne (P) 411

**Canadian Society for Clinical Investigation/Schering Travelling Fellowship**

Chow, Anthony W. (P) 411

Denburg, Judah (P) 411

Duke, Peter (P) 411

Goodyer, Paul (P) 411

Hammond, Gregory (P) 411

Saunders, Fred (P) 411

Turnbull, Geoffrey (P) 411

Watanabe, Hiroko (P) 411

**Canadian Society for Clinical Investigation Trainee Award**

Ariano, David (P) 411

Bierbrier, Gordon (P) 411

Bowen, James (P) 411

Embil, John (P) 411

Feldman, Michael (P) 411

Gill, Kulbir (P) 411

Indrakrishnan, B. (P) 411

Ingram, Alistair (P) 411

Laberge, Sophie (P) 411

Mahmoudi, Mahmoud (P) 411

Qureshi, Amber (P) 411

Rey-Ladino, Jose (P) 411

Wong, Stephen (P) 411

**CMA Medal of Service**

Cancer claims Dr. Dorothy Ley, first woman to receive CMA's Medal of Service (Newsbrief) 940

**Curtis G. Hanes Research Award**

Bass, Martin (P) 1308

**G. Milton Shy Visiting Professorship Award**

Hachinski, Vladimir (P) 1676

**Gairdner Foundation International Award**

Pawson, Anthony J. (P) 1308

**Lederle Senior Investigator Award**

Ogilvie, Richard (P) 1675

**McDonald Scholar Award**

Yao, Zemin (P) 1675

**Manitoba Historical Society awards**

Edge, Fred (P) 1675

Vandervoort, Julie (P) 1675

**MDS Health Group Ltd./MDS Health Ventures Inc. Research Grant**

Roncari, Daniel (P) 411

**National Torchbearer Award**

Oreopoulos, Dimitrios (P) 1308

**Nobel Prize for Chemistry**

Smith, Michael (P) 412

(Robinson) (Profile) 1316

**Order of Canada**

Gold, Judith H. (P) 1308

**Power of Dreams Research Award**

Award established (P) 412

**Sandoz Prize**

Applications invited (P) 1675

**Victoria Cross**

Douglas, Harry Edward Manning (McCulloch) (L) 1945

(Vandewater) (L) 1944

Hutcheson, Bellenden (McCulloch) (His) 414

**Reade, Herbert Taylor**

(Drummond) (L) 1944

(McCulloch) (L) 1945

Scrimger, Francis Alexander Caron (McCulloch) (His) 414

**- B -****Back pain**

Back care and fitness (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 2007

Soins du dos et condition physique (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 2008

**Bain, Stanley**

Sentence: education in ethics (Baylis and Downie) (L) 1195

(Johnston) (L) 1195

**Banting, Frederick**

Canada's new Medical Hall of Fame pays homage to medicine's giants (O'Reilly) (NF) 2022

First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023

**Basmajian, J.V.**

*I.O.U.: Adventures of a Medical Scientist.* John V. Basmajian (Fisher) (Book) 935

**BCG vaccine**

Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

**BCMA (British Columbia Medical Association)** See Canadian Medical Association, BC Div.

**Behaviour modification** See Behaviour therapy

**Behaviour therapy**

Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 1. Obesity in childhood (Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination) (CPG) 871

**Belleville** See Ontario, Belleville

**Benzodiazepines**

Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]

**Best, Charles**

First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023

**Bicycle helmets** See Head protective devices**Bicycling**

Bicycle helmets not the only answer (Stewart) (L) 820

**Bill C-91** See An Act to Amend the Patent Act, to Amend Another Act in Consequence Thereof and to Provide for Other Related Matters

**Bill 100, Ontario** See An Act to Amend the Regulated Health Professions Act, 1991, Ont.

**Bioethics**

The ethics of gene research (Robinson) (GT) 721

Professional moralists and tabloid press have field day as 59-year-old woman gives birth (Richmond) (NF) 551

Sentence: education in ethics (Baylis and Downie) (L) 1195

(Johnston) (L) 1195

*Standard of Care: the Law of American Bioethics.* George J. Annas (Trevor-Deutsch) (Book) 537

**Biographies**

Christianson Houston, Sigridur (Rafuse) (Profile) 74

Dawson, David Laing (Burford Mason) (Profile) 762

Delarue, Norman C. (Waugh) (V) 64

Harrop, Verlé (Robb) (NF) 1125

Ross, Charlotte (Newsbrief) 61

Scrimger, Francis Alexander Caron (McCulloch) (His) 414

Smith, Michael (Robinson) (Profile) 1316

**Biotechnology**

Expansion in biotechnology industry will have major impact on medical care (Lynch) (NF) 561

The Ottawa Life Sciences Technology Park (Lynch) (NF) 563

**Birthing centres**

Doctors' reactions mixed as midwives enter health care mainstream in Ontario (Sears Williams) (NF) 730  
Pain relief during childbirth (Smedstad) (L) 1758

**Blood donors**

Blood donation and HIV  
(Radivoyevitch) (L) 12  
(Reid) (L) 1541

**Blood glucose**

Thiazide therapy for diabetes  
(Dawson and others) (L) 327  
(Gold) (L) 327

**Blood patch, epidural**

Postdural puncture headache  
(Crosby) (L) 821  
(Morewood) (L) 822

**Blood transfusion**

Blood transfusion in Canada (Moore) (L) 11

**Body mass index**

Ottawa throws weight behind regulations concerning very-low-energy diets (Rafuse) (NF) 957

**Bone and bones**

Postdural puncture headache (Parkinson) (L) 821

**Boodoosingh, Lal**

Punishing physicians for sexual infractions (Maclean) (L) 821

Supreme Court declines to review lower-court decision on college's disciplinary action (Newsbrief) 229

**Book reviews: See also Critiques des livres**

*ABC of Colorectal Diseases*. Edited by D.J. Jones and M.H. Irving (Bowes) 2002

*ABC of Dermatology*. 2nd ed. Paul K. Buxton, with contributions from D.J. Gawkrodger, D.W.S. Harris, D. Kemmett and A.L. Wright (Enta) 539

*ABC of Healthy Travel*. 4th ed. Eric Walker, Glyn Williams and Fiona Raeside (Lawee) 934

*ABC of Otolaryngology*. 3rd ed. Harold Ludman (Katsarkas) 934

*Abortion Regimes*. Kerry A. Petersen. Medico-Legal Series (Krutzen) 1642

*Access to Health Care in America*. Committee on Monitoring Access to Personal Health Care Services, Institute of Medicine. Edited by Michael Millman (Rachlis) 1641

*The Adam Principle. Genes, Genitals, Hormones, & Gender: Selected Readings in Sexology*. John Money (Kuntz) 935

*Advanced Paediatric Life Support: the Practical Approach*. Advanced Life Support Group (Simons) 1277 [correction 1760]

*AIDS and Canadian Law*. Lorne E. Rozovsky and Fay A. Rozovsky (Berger) 221

*AIDS, Health, and Mental Health: a Primary Sourcebook*. Judith Landau-Stanton and Colleen D. Clements (Myers) 1275

*The Allergy Survival Guide*. Jane Houlton (Johnson) 1278

*Anger Kills: Seventeen Strategies for Controlling the Hostility That Can Harm Your Health*. Redford Williams and Virginia Williams (Rapp) 221

*Asthma and Allergy in Pregnancy and Early Infancy*. Edited by Michael Schatz and Robert S. Zeiger (Johnson) 389

*Asthma in the Workplace*. Edited by I. Leonard Bernstein, Moira Chan-Yeung, Jean-Luc Malo and David I. Bernstein (Day) 224

*Beginning to Heal: a First Book for Survivors of Child Sexual Abuse*. Ellen Bass and Laura Davis (Bloom) 2000

*The Cambridge World History of Human Disease*. Edited by Kenneth F. Kiple, Rachael Rockwell Graham, David Frey et al (Waugh) 223

*Canadian Medical Schools: Two Centuries of Medical History, 1822 to 1992*. N. Tait McPhedran (Waugh) 933

*The Chemotherapy Survival Guide*. Judith McKay and Nancee Hirano (Thirlwell) 1642

*A Child Shall Lead Them: Lessons About Hope from Children with Cancer*. Diane M. Komp (de Veber) 386

**Clinical Cardiac Rehabilitation: a Cardiologist's Guide**

Edited by Fredric J. Pashkow and William A. Dafoe (McKelvie) 387

**Companion Through the Darkness: Inner Dialogues on Grief**

Stephanie Ericsson (Thomas) 225

**The Complete Canadian Health Guide**. June Engel (Grant and Longhurst) 1641**The Complete Guide to Fertility & Family Planning**. Sarah Freeman and Vern L. Bullough (McSherry) 1278**Concerned Intervention: When Your Loved One Won't Quit Alcohol or Drugs**. John and Pat O'Neill (Toneatto) 388

*Dementia*. Edited by Peter J. Whitehouse. Contemporary Neurology series, no. 40; series editor-in-chief, Fred Plum (Snow) 225

**The Facts about Drug Use: Coping with Drugs and Alcohol in Your Family, at Work, in Your Community**. Barry Stimmel and the editors of Consumer Reports Books (Rootman) 222**Genie: an Abused Child's Flight from Silence**. Russ Rymer (Jacobs) 385**Hemlock's Cup: the Struggle for Death with Dignity**

Donald W. Cox (Senn) 931

**Human Feelings: Explorations in Affect Development and Meaning**. Edited by Steven L. Ablon, Daniel Brown, Edward J. Khtanian and John E. Mack (O'Regan) 1644**I.O.U.: Adventures of a Medical Scientist**. John V. Basmajian (Fisher) 935**In the Case of Children: Paediatric Ethics in a Canadian Context**. Edited by Françoise Baylis and Cate McBurney (Meslin) 1643**Information for reviewers of books and other media**

(Huston and Heraty) (E) 1949

**Living Beyond Limits: New Hope and Help for Facing Life-Threatening Illness**. David Spiegel (Crabb) 1276**Magic or Medicine? An Investigation of Healing and Healers**

Robert Buckman and Karl Sabbagh (McSherry) 222

**Making Medicine, Making Money**. Donald Drake and Marian Uhlman (Lexchin) 385**Medicine and the Five Senses**. Edited by W.F. Bynum and Roy Porter (Abbott) 538**Medicine, Law and Social Change: the Impact of Bioethics, Feminism and Rights Movements on Medical Decision-Making**. Leanne Darvall. Medico-Legal Series (Dickens) 1275**On Call: Principles and Protocols**. 2nd ed. Shane A. Marshall and John Ruedy (Birmingham) 1276**Oxford Textbook of Palliative Medicine**. Edited by Derek Doyle, Geoffrey W.C. Hanks and Neil MacDonald (Latimer) 540**Pain: Mechanisms and Management**. Rene Cailliet. Pain Series (Purkis) 1999**Pediatric Emergency Medicine**. Edited by Earl J. Reisdorff, Mont R. Roberts and John G. Wiegenstein (Klassen) 933**A Place in Time: Care Givers for Their Elderly**. Tom Koch (Turpie) 537**Principles & Practice of Medical Intensive Care**. Richard W. Carlson and Michael A. Geheb (Mackie) 932**Rehabilitation of the Knee: a Problem-Solving Approach**

Bruce H. Greenfield (Johnson) 2001

**The Resilient Self: How Survivors of Troubled Families Rise Above Adversity**. Steven J. Wolin and Sybil Wolin (Gabel) 931**Retinoids in Clinical Practice: the Risk-Benefit Ratio**. Edited by Gideon Koren. Medical Toxicology, no. 1; series editor, Gideon Koren (Lockitch) 223**The Right Test: a Physician's Guide to Laboratory Medicine**. 2nd ed. Carl E. Speicher (Woolf) 935**Sinusitis: Pathophysiology and Treatment**. Edited by Howard M. Druce. Clinical Allergy and Immunology Series, vol. 1; editor, Michael A. Kaliner (Mendelsohn) 933**Standard of Care: the Law of American Bioethics**. George J. Annas (Trevor-Deutsch) 537

**STAT! Ref Medical Reference Software on CD-ROM.** Teton Data Systems (Cameron) 2001

**The Symbolic Dramatic Play-Literacy Connection: Whole Brain, Whole Body, Holistic Learning.** Edited by Joyce A. Wilkinson (Nanos-Bednar) 539

**Textbook of Gynecology.** Larry J. Copeland (Lamont) 1999

**The Troubled Adolescent: a Practical Guide.** Ebrahim Amanat and Jean Beck (Cooperman) 2002

**Understanding Menopause.** Janine O'Leary Cobb (Barwin) 1277

**Vital Choices: Life, Death and the Health Care Crisis.** William Molloy (Skelton) 538

**The Wisdom of the Ego.** George E. Vaillant (Hay) 1644

**Bread**  
Rising to the occasion (Waugh) (V) 736

**Breast**  
Breast cancer surgery: Who chooses and how? (Margolese) (E) 331

Change and variation (Huston) (EP) 319

Changement et variation (Huston) (PR) 319

Class-action suits appear destined to become part of Canada's medicolegal landscape (Johnston) (NF) 1292

Variation in breast cancer surgery in Ontario (Iscoe and others) (HSR) 345

**Breast implants** See **Implants, artificial**

**Breast neoplasms**  
Breast cancer: Can good news be news? (Baines) (E) 139

Breast cancer surgery: Who chooses and how? (Margolese) (E) 331

Change and variation (Huston) (EP) 319

Changement et variation (Huston) (PR) 319

Funding for breast cancer research must be maintained or increased, oncologist says (Newsbrief) 390

Manitoba to establish breast-screening program (Newsbrief) 230

Risks and probabilities of breast cancer: short-term versus lifetime probabilities (Bryant and Brasher) (CCS) 211

Temporal trends in breast cancer surgery in Ontario: Can one randomized trial make a difference? (Iscoe and others) (OR) 1109

Testing for hereditary breast cancer: Are we ready? (Warner) (NF) 1875

Variation in breast cancer surgery in Ontario (Iscoe and others) (HSR) 345

Writing papers and changing minds (Schipper and Minden) (E) 1075

**Bridging the Gap: Promoting Health and Healing for Aboriginal Peoples in Canada**  
Bridging the gap (Squires) (EP) 815

Reformer l'écart (Squires) (PR) 815

**Bristol-Myers Squibb-Pfafsky**  
Young Investigator Award (P) 1675

**British Columbia**  
BC fee cuts anger interns, residents (Newsbrief) 939

Impact of HIV infection and AIDS on death rates in British Columbia and Canada (Hogg and others) (CCS) 711

Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010

Physicians express "very, very cautious optimism" about BC's new health minister (Mullens) (NF) 743

**British Columbia Medical Association** See **Canadian Medical Association, BC Div.**

**British Medical Journal**  
Evaluating structured abstracts (Squires) (EP) 1535

Évaluation des résumés structurés (Squires) (PR) 1535

Quality of nonstructured and structured abstracts of original research articles in the *British Medical Journal*, the *Canadian Medical Association Journal* and the *Journal of the American Medical Association* (Taddio and others) (OR) 1611

**Browne, J.S.L.**  
First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023

**Burroughs-Wellcome**  
Medical Oncology Research Fellowship (P) 1308

**Business** See **Commerce**

**Buttocks**  
Neurologic injury after vaccination: buttocks as injection site (MacDonald and Marcuse) (L) 326

**- C -**

**Caffeine**  
Postdural puncture headache (Crosby) (L) 821  
(Morewood) (L) 822

**Calcium, dietary**  
Mise à jour sur l'ostéoporose (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 548

Update on osteoporosis (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 547

**California**  
Californians to vote on single-payer system (Newsbrief) 1847

**Camp, Dalton**  
Controversial heart transplant (Brooks) (L) 459  
(Smith) (L) 459  
(Sullivan) (L) 460

**Canada**  
A physician who came home (Silverman) (L) 323

Canada could learn some health care lessons from Third World, conference told (Faulkner) (NF) 579

Canadian cost of treating trauma patients half that of US, Toronto study says (Newsbrief) 550

Canadian link for Chinese hospital (Saul) (L) 823

Canadian physicians may hear footsteps of change as US tiptoes toward health care reform (Barer and others) (NF) 980

Canadian supplies have major impact as former Soviet republics struggle to provide health care (Rafuse) (NF) 557

Distillers use antimuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrief) 939

Fixing health care systems (Bobechko) (L) 1057

(Korcock) (L) 1057

Good and bad in Canada (Gruneir) (L) 1380

(Silverman) (L) 1380

Growth in number of advertisements indicates increased US interest in Canadian MDs (Sullivan) (NF) 1855

Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody) (E) 1067

Impact of HIV infection and AIDS on death rates in British Columbia and Canada (Hogg and others) (CCS) 711

A physician who came home (Silverman) (L) 323

Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda) (HCM) 1583

Running "smokes" across the river: Canadian tobacco policy needs a boost from Mr. Clinton (Walters) (E) 143

US health care reforms may create heavy demand for Canada's primary care MDs (Korcock) (NF) 1849

**Canada Communicable Disease Report**  
Guidelines for control of meningococcal disease (CCDR) 1825

Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625

Revision of the surveillance case definition for AIDS in Canada (CCDR) 531

**Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation**  
New CMHC guide offers suggestions for improving indoor air quality (Rafuse) (NF) 764

**Canada Pension Plan** See **Social security**

**Canadian Association of Internes and Residents**  
Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147  
Primary care best delivered by MDs, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1285

**Canadian Association of Medical Oncology**  
Medical Oncology Research Fellowship (P) 1308

**Canadian Association of Radiologists**  
Manitoba to establish breast-screening program (Newsbrief) 230  
More accredited mammography units (Hutton) (L) 1382

**Canadian Cancer Society**  
Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123  
CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262

**Canadian Cardiovascular Society**  
Achievement Award (P) 1676  
Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships (P) 1675

**Canadian Coalition for Quality Daily Physical Education**  
CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (Rafuse) (NF) 80

**Canadian Coalition on Organ Donor Awareness**  
Coalition hopes students will initiate family discussions about organ donation (Rafuse) (Ed) 1478

**Canadian Council on Smoking and Health**  
American guidelines show physicians how to help patients quit smoking (Newsbrief) 1285  
Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123  
Award of Excellence (P) 411  
CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262  
New program helps physicians guide patients to a smoke-free future (Rafuse) (NF) 261  
Smoke-free future (Wilson) (L) 1544

**Canadian Cystic Fibrosis Foundation**  
Power of Dreams Research Award (P) 412

**Canadian Dermatology Association**  
Play it safe in the sun, dermatologists warn (Newsbrief) 1847

**Canadian Diabetes Association**  
Free pocket-size health record helps patients cope with diabetes (Newsbrief) 2009

**Canadian Drug Manufacturers Association**  
Fellowship in Clinical Pharmacology (P) 1675  
Survey says Canadians think costs of health care, prescription drugs too high (Newsbrief) 1848

**Canadian Federation of Medical Students**  
Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147

**Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute**  
L'activité physique et le santé du cœur (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 1284  
Back care and fitness (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 2007  
La condition physique pas juste pour la forme (Squires) (PR) 455  
Fit is fitting (Squires) (EP) 455  
Mise à jour sur l'ostéoporose (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 548  
Physical activity and heart health (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 1283  
Soins du dos et condition physique (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 2008  
Update on osteoporosis (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 547

**Canadian Forces**  
Canada's main military hospital on sick list because of federal budget cuts (Gray) (NF) 1655  
Canadian Forces physician assistants (Talbot) (L) 1058

**Royal Canadian Air Force**  
Founder of world's longest-running cardiovascular study dies in Winnipeg (Newsbrief) 728

**Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps**  
The RCAMC and the beaches of Normandy (McCulloch) (His) 1866

**Canadian Genome Analysis and Technology Program**  
The ethics of gene research (Robinson) (GT) 721  
Genome projects: bridging into the future (Robinson) (GT) 1119

**Canadian Infectious Disease Society**  
Ciprofloxacin: an oral quinolone for the treatment of infections with gram-negative pathogens (Canadian Infectious Disease Society, Committee on Antimicrobial Agents; and Louie) (CPG) 669 [correction 1544]

**Canadian Injury Prevention Foundation**  
Heroes program (Sears Williams) (L) 1384  
Heroes program shows teens how to avoid preventable injuries (Sears Williams) (NF) 757  
Origin of Heroes program (Francescutti) (L) 1941  
There's nothing accidental about most injuries, founder of injury-prevention foundation says (Sears Williams) (NF) 756

**Canadian Intern and Resident Matching Service**  
The 1994 CIMS match: It's déjà vu all over again (Rafuse) (Ed) 965  
What colour is your parachute — red, white and blue? (Rafuse) (Ed) 1653

**Canadian Life and Health Insurance Association**  
There's good news and bad news on the insurance-form front (Rafuse) (NF) 945

**Canadian Lung Association**  
Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123  
CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262

**Canadian Medic Alert Foundation**  
Medic Alert bracelets (Baines) (L) 1201

**Canadian Medical Association**  
Aboriginal health issues spearheaded by Dr. Vincent Tookenay (P) 1676  
Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123  
Broad-based tax may replace GST, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1457  
CMA calls on government to legislate plain packaging for all tobacco products (Newsbrief) 2009  
CMA concerned about role of National Forum on Health (Rafuse) (NF) 1660  
CMA focuses on GST's "fundamental unfairness" to MDs in brief to Commons committee (Sullivan) (NF) 1287  
CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944  
CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (Rafuse) (NF) 80  
CMA reiterates support for plain cigarette packs (Newsbrief) 1649  
CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262  
CMA strongly opposes any attempt to reduce RRSP limits, president tells finance minister (Newsbrief) 549  
Coalition hopes students will initiate family discussions about organ donation (Rafuse) (Ed) 1478  
Consolider la base : le rôle vital du médecin dans les soins de santé primaires au Canada (Walters and others) (E) 845  
Disability tax credit form (Ludwig) (L) 1941  
(Walters) (L) 1941  
Distillers use antimsmuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrief) 939  
Major CMA study looks at impact of regionalization on Canadian health care (Sullivan) (NF) 72

Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147

Primary care best delivered by MDs, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1285

Reducing federal tax on cigarettes a retrogressive disappointing action: CMA (Newsbrief) 729

Revenue Canada consultations with CMA lead to major revisions in disability tax credit form (Rafuse) (NF) 237

RRSPs dominated winter agenda at CMA (Rafuse) (NF) 1136

Should *CMAJ* publish a French edition? (Osterman) (PI) 861

Smoke-free future (Wilson) (L) 1544

Strengthening the foundation: the physician's vital role in primary health care in Canada (Walters and others) (E) 839

Support for future physicians (Narini) (L) 1755

There's good news and bad news on the insurance-form front (Rafuse) (NF) 945

With changes in GST looming, CMA vows to continue lobbying effort (Sullivan) (NF) 233

**Aboriginal Health Working Group**

Bridging the gap (Squires) (EP) 815

Reformer l'écart (Squires) (PR) 815

**Alta. Div.**

Group of Alberta physicians calls for major hikes in patients' medicare bills (Waters) (NF) 1138

**Annual Leadership Conference**

Assessment programs evaluate physician knowledge, patient satisfaction (Rafuse) (NF) 1480

CMA's March Leadership Conference aims to bring practice, research closer together (Rafuse) (NF) 250

Evidence-based medicine means MDs must develop new skills, attitudes, CMA conference told (Rafuse) (NF) 1479

"Guidelines for guidelines" will improve quality of care, CMA president says (Rafuse) (NF) 1481

**Annual Meeting**

Conseil général (Squires) (PR) 1935

General Council (Squires) (EP) 1935

QMA launches new membership newsletter (Newsbrief) 390

What do Canadian MDs think about euthanasia? An update following the CMA annual meeting (Sawyer) (NF) 395

Yukon Medical Association will host CMA's 1998 annual meeting (Newsbrief) 391

**BC Div.**

BC fee cuts anger interns, residents (Newsbrief) 939

Gilmore, Jim (P) 411

Physicians express "very, very cautious optimism" about BC's new health minister (Mullens) (NF) 743

Prime minister names BCMA past president parliamentary secretary for health (Newsbrief) 229

**Board of Directors**

Concern growing about MDs' freedom to practise in different parts of country, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 2031

Major changes on health care horizon, experts tell CMA board (Sullivan) (NF) 2032

**Code of Ethics**

CMA focuses on GST's "fundamental unfairness" to MDs in brief to Commons committee (Sullivan) (NF) 1287

Disposable diapers a loaded issue, mayor of Ontario city discovers (French) (NF) 1671

Psychiatrist's release of confidential information causes controversy in Halifax (Melanson) (NF) 960

**Committee on Ethics**

Ethics committee inundated by mail during development of policy on euthanasia (Sullivan) (NF) 950

What do Canadian MDs think about euthanasia? An update following the CMA annual meeting (Sawyer) (NF) 395

**Committee on Physician Resources**

Concern growing about MDs' freedom to practise in different parts of country, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 2031

**Committee on the Health Care of the Elderly**

Cancer claims Dr. Dorothy Ley, first woman to receive CMA's Medal of Service (Newsbrief) 940

**Council on Health Care**

Pharmacists may pose new challenge to physicians' role, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 1291

**Council on Medical Education**

Concern growing about MDs' freedom to practise in different parts of country, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 2031

Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual, cultural influences, committee says (Rafuse) (Ed) 1322

**Department of Ethics and Legal Affairs**

International workshop on medical ethics and human rights (Olweny) (L) 1381

(Williams) (L) 1381

**Department of Health Care and Promotion**

Bridging the gap (Squires) (EP) 815

Reformer l'écart (Squires) (PR) 815

**Gender Issues Committee**

Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (Huston) (NF) 231

Definition of gender (Cohen) (L) 130

On language (Rapin) (L) 1379

Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual, cultural influences, committee says (Rafuse) (Ed) 1322

**Man. Div.**

It pays to read the fine print (Rafuse) (NF) 946

Manitoba patient sees 71 physicians, makes 247 office visits in 1 year (Newsbrief) 939

**MD Management Ltd.**

Addition to headquarters (P) 412

MD Management enjoyed substantial growth during 1993, board told (Sullivan) (NF) 233

RRSP contributions shatter existing records at MD Management (Newsbrief) 1457

**NB Div.**

Interns, residents take NB government to court over billing-number restrictions (Rafuse) (NF) 257

Unauthorized release of confidential research outrages NB physicians, scientific community (Newsbrief) 728

**NS Div.**

Accident victim had physician's letter exempting her from seat-belt use (Newsbrief) 391

Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392

Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (Robb) (NF) 1462

**Ont. Div.**

Disability tax credit form (Ludwig) (L) 1941

Forms, forms and more forms (Rafuse) (NF) 943

Infertility treatment targeted as Ontario delists services (Brooks) (NF) 970

OMA invites applications for Dr. Adam Linton Fellowship (Newsbrief) 729

Ontarians think quality, availability of medical services worse than 5 years ago: poll (Newsbrief) 1458

Ontario won't let MDs close offices (Newsbrief) 61

Ontario's Institute for Clinical Evaluative Sciences walks tightrope between MDs, government (Harrison) (NF) 1873

Support for future physicians (Narini) (L) 1755

Yukon Medical Association will host CMA's 1998 annual meeting (Newsbrief) 391

**Policy**

Accident victim had physician's letter exempting her from seat-belt use (Newsbrief) 391

CMA issues revised guidelines on physicians' relationship with pharmaceutical industry (Williams) (NF) 263

CMA sexual-abuse policy sets national standards for physicians (Sullivan) (NF) 1290

Concern growing about MDs' freedom to practise in different parts of country, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 2031

Ethics committee inundated by mail during development of policy on euthanasia (Sullivan) (NF) 950

Major report outlines official CMA policy on MDs' role in providing primary care (Sullivan) (NF) 234

Ottawa throws weight behind regulations concerning very-low-energy diets (Rafuse) (NF) 957

We need dialogue and discussion, not a new Berlin Wall (Erola) (NF) 955

**Policy statements**

Les médecins et l'industrie pharmaceutique (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 256D

Obstetric care (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 760A

The patient-physician relationship and the sexual abuse of patients (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 1884A

Physicians and the pharmaceutical industry (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 256A

La relation patient-médecin et l'abus sexuel des patients (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 1884D

Soins obstétriques (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 760B

**President**

"Guidelines for guidelines" will improve quality of care, CMA president says (Rafuse) (NF) 1481

**Que. Div.**

QMA launches new membership newsletter (Newsbrief) 390

**Sask. Div.**

Involvement of Saskatchewan physicians in 30 new health districts "critical" (Newsbrief) 61

Saskatchewan moves to cut tonsillectomy rate (Rafuse) (NF) 1884

Saskatchewan publishes newsletter on health care practices, utilization patterns (Newsbrief) 229

**Working Group on Health System Financing in Canada**

CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (Scully) (NF) 1484

**YT Div.**

Yukon Medical Association will host CMA's 1998 annual meeting (Newsbrief) 391

**Canadian Medical Association Journal**

Acknowledgement of scientific reviewers 545

And the change goes on (Squires) (EP) 7

Appreciating today (Huston) (EP) 1751

Apprécier le présent à sa juste valeur (Huston) (PR) 1751

La condition physique pas juste pour la forme (Squires) (PR) 455

Cover photographs (Flynn) (L) 17

Et la roue continue de tourner (Squires) (PR) 7

Evaluating structured abstracts (Squires) (EP) 1535

Évaluation des résumés structurés (Squires) (PR) 1535

L'examen par les pairs : renseignements à l'intention des examinateurs (Huston) (É) 1217

Fit is fitting (Squires) (EP) 455

Information à l'intention des évaluateurs de livres et autres documents (Huston and Heraty) (É) 1954

Information for peer reviewers (Huston) (E) 1211

Information for reviewers of books and other media (Huston and Heraty) (E) 1949

Longtime *CMAJ* contributor Bill Trent dies (Newsbrief) 1457

Nous accueillons avec plaisir les contributions en français (Huston) (É) 857

On language (Rapin) (L) 1379

Quality of nonstructured and structured abstracts of original research articles in the *British Medical Journal*, the *Canadian Medical Association Journal* and the *Journal of the American Medical Association* (Taddio and others) (OR) 1611

Remerciements aux examinateurs scientifiques 545

Should *CMAJ* publish a French edition?

(Levallois) (L) 1760

(Osterman) (PI) 861

Summaries of *CMAJ* articles (Kapur) (L) 1760

Unauthorized release of confidential research outrages NB physicians, scientific community (Newsbrief) 728

We welcome French input (Huston) (E) 855

**Canadian Medical Hall of Fame, London, Ont.** See Museums

**Canadian Medical Protective Association**

It pays to read the fine print (Rafuse) (NF) 946

**Canadian Medical Society on Alcohol and Other Drugs**

Abstinence or controlled drinking? (Jacyk) (L) 461

**Canadian Mental Health Association**

Psychiatrist's release of confidential information causes controversy in Halifax (Melanson) (NF) 960

**Canadian Nurses Association**

Nurses mobilize to battle growing violence in the workplace (Lechky) (NF) 738

**Canadian Paediatric Society**

Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPos) 1559

Critères relatifs à l'étiquetage «hypoallergène» des laits maternisés (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 887

Criteria for labelling infant formulas as "hypoallergenic" (Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 883

Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 337 [correction 824]

Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555

Medic Alert bracelets (Baines) (L) 1201

Réactions anaphylactiques alimentaires mortelles chez les enfants (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 342 [correction 824]

Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233

**Canadian Pharmaceutical Association**

Canada's community pharmacists feel threatened from several directions (Robinson) (NF) 1130

**Canadian Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War** See **Physicians for Global Survival (Canada)**

**Canadian Red Cross Society**

Blood transfusion in Canada (Moore) (L) 11

Canadian supplies have major impact as former Soviet republics struggle to provide health care (Rafuse) (NF) 557

**Canadian Society for Clinical Investigation**

Research Fellowship (P) 411

Trainee Award (P) 411

Travelling Fellowship (P) 411

**Canadian Society for Clinical Pharmacology**

1993 awards (P) 1675

**Canadian Society of Cytology**

The adequacy of the Papanicolaou smear (Canadian Society of Cytology) (PS) 25

Papanicolaou smear (Colgan) (L) 1757

(Lipa and others) (L) 1756

Le test de Papanicolaou acceptable (Société canadienne de cytologie) (ÉPos) 26

**Canadian Study of Health and Aging**

Canadian Study of Health and Aging: study methods and prevalence of dementia (Canadian Study of Health and Aging Working Group) (OR) 899

**Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination**

"Guidelines for guidelines" will improve quality of care, CMA president says (Rafuse) (NF) 1481

No time for prevention (Smith) (L) 1539

Periodic health examination, 1994 update:

1. Obesity in childhood (CPG) 871
2. Screening strategies for colorectal cancer (Solomon and others) (CPG) 1961

**Canadian Thoracic Society**

Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

**Canadian Women's HIV Study**

Study of HIV-positive women under way (Johnston) (NF) 249

**Cancer** See **Neoplasms**

**CAR** See **Canadian Association of Radiologists**

**Cardiology**

*Clinical Cardiac Rehabilitation: a Cardiologist's Guide.* Edited by Fredric J. Pashkow and William A. Dafae (McKelvie) (Book) 387

**Cardiovascular diseases**

Founder of world's longest-running cardiovascular study dies in Winnipeg (Newsbrief) 728

Guidelines on cardiovascular services released (Newsbrief) 1458

Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 1. Obesity in childhood (Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination) (CPG) 871

Questionable prescribing for elderly patients in Quebec (Tamblyn and others) (OR) 1801

**Cardiovascular Services Guidelines**

Guidelines on cardiovascular services released (Newsbrief) 1458

**Caregivers**

*A Place in Time: Care Givers for Their Elderly.* Tom Koch (Turpie) (Book) 537

**Case Mix Groups** See **Diagnosis-related groups**

**Cataract extraction**

Should technicians perform surgery?

- (Jones) (L) 1197
- (Romanchuk) (L) 1196
- (Spencer) (L) 1196
- (Velos) (L) 1197

**Causality**

Compensating occupational diseases

- (Finkelstein) (L) 126
- (Muir) (L) 126

**CCSH** See **Canadian Council on Smoking and Health**

**CDA**

- See **Canadian Dermatology Association**
- See **Canadian Diabetes Association**

**CDMA** See **Canadian Drug Manufacturers Association**

**Central nervous system**

Le dépistage des nourrissons atteints de lésion non accidentelle du système nerveux central (syndrome du bébé secoué) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (ÉPos) 1244

Identifying the infant with nonaccidental central nervous system injury (the whiplash-shake syndrome) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (PS) 1243

**Cerebral hemorrhage**

Primary intracranial hemorrhage presenting as acute myocardial infarction: a contraindication to thrombolytic therapy (Kitching and others) (Cas) 519

**Cerebrovascular disorders**

Primary intracranial hemorrhage presenting as acute myocardial infarction: a contraindication to thrombolytic therapy (Kitching and others) (Cas) 519

**Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia**

Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681

**Cervix dysplasia**

Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681

**Cervix neoplasms**

The adequacy of the Papanicolaou smear (Canadian Society of Cytology) (PS) 25

Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681

Male circumcision in Canada

- (Jones) (L) 1541
- (Lynch) (L) 1543

Papanicolaou smear

- (Colgan) (L) 1757
- (Lipa and others) (L) 1756

Le test de Papanicolaou acceptable (Société canadienne de cytologie) (ÉPos) 26

WHO calls for international effort to control cervical cancer (Newsbrief) 1848

**Cesarean section**

Labour-management software provides "decision-support system" for obstetric units (Hamilton) (NF) 967

**Cetirizine**

Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children (Arkininstall) (L) 1758

**CFLRI** See **Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute**

**CFPC** See **College of Family Physicians of Canada**

**CFS** (Chronic fatigue syndrome) See **Fatigue syndrome, chronic**

**Chelation therapy**

Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (Robb) (NF) 1462

**Chemotherapy** See **Drug therapy**

**Child**

Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPos) 1559

*A Child Shall Lead Them: Lessons About Hope from Children with Cancer.* Diane M. Komp (de Veber) (Book) 386

CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (Rafuse) (NF) 80

Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633

Early intervention, intensive therapy can help people who stutter (Rafuse) (NF) 754

Epidemic of childhood obesity may cause major public health problems, doctor warns (Lechky) (NF) 78

Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children (Arkininstall) (L) 1758

(Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 337 [correction 824]

(Simons) (L) 1758

Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555

Interleukin-4: New diabetes champion? (Robinson) (MSN) 219

MDs have significant role in helping learning-disabled children (Coyle) (NF) 401

Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 1. Obesity in childhood (Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination) (CPG) 871

Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625

Réactions anaphylactiques alimentaires mortelles chez les enfants (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 342 [correction 824]

*The Resilient Self: How Survivors of Troubled Families Rise Above Adversity.* Steven J. Wolin and Sybil Wolin (Gabel) (Book) 931

Role of whole-cell pertussis vaccine in severe local reactions to the preschool (fifth) dose of diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus vaccine (Scheifele and others) (OR) 29

Saskatchewan moves to cut tonsillectomy rate (Rafuse) (NF) 1884

Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233

*The Symbolic Dramatic Play-Literacy Connection: Whole Brain, Whole Body, Holistic Learning*. Edited by Joyce A. Wilkinson (Nanos-Bednar) (Book) 539

**Child abuse**

Le dépistage des nourrissons atteints de lésion non accidentelle du système nerveux central (syndrome du bébé secoué) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (EPoS) 1244

*Genie: an Abused Child's Flight from Silence*. Russ Rymer (Jacobs) (Book) 385

Identifying the infant with nonaccidental central nervous system injury (the whiplash-shake syndrome) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (PS) 1243

**Child abuse, sexual**

*Beginning to Heal: a First Book for Survivors of Child Sexual Abuse*. Ellen Bass and Laura Davis (Bloom) (Book) 2000

**Child care**

Women MDs disappointed by ruling refusing tax deductions for child-care expenses (Newsbrief) 390

**Child health services**

Isle of Man provides unique forum for presenting health care grievances (Richmond) (NF) 66

**Child, preschool**

Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010

Role of whole-cell pertussis vaccine in severe local reactions to the preschool (fifth) dose of diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus vaccine (Scheifele and others) (OR) 29

Studying delayed speech (Campbell and others) (L) 648 (Dyke) (L) 647 (Lubin) (L) 648 (Torbiak) (L) 647

**Child welfare**

Origin of Heroes program (Francescutti) (L) 1941

**China**

Canadian link for Chinese hospital (Saul) (L) 823

Future of health care in Hong Kong one of many issues raised as Chinese takeover nears (McManus) (NF) 1297

**Chiropractic**

Orthopedists have bone to pick with economist over report on chiropractic (Lowry) (NF) 1878

**Chlorpheniramine**

Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children (Arkinstall) (L) 1758

**Christianson Houston, Sigridur**

Canada's oldest female physician marks her 100th birthday (Rafuse) (Profile) 74

**Chronic fatigue syndrome** See **Fatigue syndrome, chronic**

**CIDS** See **Canadian Infectious Disease Society**

**Cimetidine**

Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]

**CIMS** See **Canadian Intern and Resident Matching Service**

**Ciprofloxacin**

Ciprofloxacin: an oral quinolone for the treatment of infections with gram-negative pathogens (Canadian Infectious Disease Society, Committee on Antimicrobial Agents; and Louie) (CPG) 669 [correction 1544]

**Circumcision**

Male circumcision in Canada (Jones) (L) 1541 (Kluge) (L) 1542 (Lynch) (L) 1543

**Civil rights**

Don't hang your shingle here (Crowe) (NF) 1304

Drawing the ethical line between organ transplantation and lifestyle abuse (Kluge) (NF) 745

**The Clean Air Guide**

New CMHC guide offers suggestions for improving indoor air quality (Rafuse) (NF) 764

**CLHIA** See **Canadian Life and Health Insurance Association**

**Clinical trials**

An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (Maher) (LE) 252

Clinical-trial registration (Lapierre and Mohr) (L) 1939 (Moher) (L) 1939

**Clinical trials, randomized** See **Randomized controlled trials**

**CMA** See **Canadian Medical Association**

**CMA Medal of Service** See **Awards and prizes, CMA Medal of Service**

**CMA Policy Summary** See **Canadian Medical Association, Policy statements**

**CMAJ** See **Canadian Medical Association Journal**

**CMHA** See **Canadian Mental Health Association**

**CMHC** See **Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation**

**CMSAOD** See **Canadian Medical Society on Alcohol and Other Drugs**

**CNA** See **Canadian Nurses Association**

**College of Family Physicians of Canada**

Assessment programs evaluate physician knowledge, patient satisfaction (Rafuse) (NF) 1480

Distillers use antimuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrief) 939

Guide helps FPs treat patients with HIV disease (Newsbrief) 1123

Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147

New program helps family physicians identify and counsel at-risk drinkers (Newsbrief) 1650

Primary care best delivered by MDs, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1285

Smoke-free future (Wilson) (L) 1544

**College of Nurses of Ontario**

Nurses can be abusers, too (Rafuse) (NF) 742

**College of Physicians and Surgeons of Alberta**

Alberta nurse practitioner loses suit with college about right to practise (O'Meara) (NF) 1294

**College of Physicians and Surgeons of British Columbia**

Punishing physicians for sexual infractions (Panton) (L) 820

**College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario**

College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario has little in common with its predecessor (Wilton) (His) 1688

Ontario passes tough legislation aimed at eliminating sexual abuse in health care (Newsbrief) 550

Patient-physician sexual involvement: a Canadian survey of obstetrician-gynecologists (Lamont and Woodward) (OR) 1433

Punishing physicians for sexual infractions (Maclean) (L) 821 (Panton) (L) 820

Relationships between medical students and patients: a legal blind spot (Pl) 1411

Sentence: education in ethics (Baylis and Downie) (L) 1195 (Johnston) (L) 1195

Supreme Court declines to review lower-court decision on college's disciplinary action (Newsbrief) 229

**College of Physicians and Surgeons of Saskatchewan**

Saskatchewan moves to cut tonsillectomy rate (Rafuse) (NF) 1884

**Collip, James Bertram**

First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023

**Colon and rectal surgery (specialty)**

*ABC of Colorectal Diseases*. Edited by D.J. Jones and M.H. Irving (Bowes) (Book) 2002

**Colonic diseases**

*ABC of Colorectal Diseases*. Edited by D.J. Jones and M.H. Irving (Bowes) (Book) 2002

**Colonoscopy**  
 Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 2. Screening strategies for colorectal cancer (Solomon and others) (CPG) 1961

**Colorectal neoplasms**  
 Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 2. Screening strategies for colorectal cancer (Solomon and others) (CPG) 1961  
 Utilization of sigmoidoscopy (Moran and Kirk) (L) 1544  
 Utilization of sigmoidoscopy by family physicians in Canada (Glaser) (OR) 367

**Colposcopy**  
 Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681

**Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales**  
 Exigences uniformes pour les manuscrits présentés aux revues biomédicales (Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales) (ÉPos) 159  
 La publicité dans les journaux médicaux (Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales) (ÉPos) 27

**Commerce**  
 Expansion in biotechnology industry will have major impact on medical care (Lynch) (NF) 561  
 The Ottawa Life Sciences Technology Park (Lynch) (NF) 563

**Commonwealth Medical Association**  
 International workshop on medical ethics and human rights (Olweny) (L) 1381  
 (Williams) (L) 1381

**Communicable disease control**  
 Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633  
 Guidelines for control of meningococcal disease (CCDR) 1825  
 Lignes directrices pour la lutte contre les atteintes ménégococciques (RMTC) 1833  
 Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625

**Communicable diseases**  
 Antimicrobial therapy: yesterday, today, tomorrow (Robinson) (MSN) 1271

**Communication**  
 How to assist a patient who stutters (Rafuse) (NF) 755  
 How was your hospital stay? Patients' reports about their care in Canadian hospitals (Charles and others) (OR) 1813  
 Interpretation for Inuit patients essential element of health care in Eastern Arctic (Penney) (NF) 1860  
 Patient satisfaction: the power of an untapped resource (Clemenhagen) (E) 1771

**Community health centres**  
 Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda) (HCM) 1583

**Community health services**  
 A gentle revolution in community care is under way in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1886  
 Medicine and health care: a marriage of necessity (Lindsay and Herbert) (E) 1765  
 Smoking-cessation program targets low-income women (Rafuse) (NF) 1683

**Community mental health services**  
 A gentle revolution in community care is under way in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1886

**Computed tomography** See **Tomography, computed**

**Computer programs** See **Software**

**Computers**  
 Physicians in health care management: 6. Physician \* bytes \* computer (Bolley) (HCM) 1977

**Concentration camps**  
 Medicine in the Terezin ghetto: Commitment to care amidst a concentration camp's horrors (Goldman) (His) 62

**Condoms**  
 Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (Huston) (NF) 231

**Conferences** See **Congresses**

**Confidentiality**  
 The ethics of gene research (Robinson) (GT) 721  
 L'examen par les pairs : renseignements à l'intention des examinateurs (Huston) (É) 1217  
 Information for peer reviewers (Huston) (E) 1211  
 Psychiatrist's release of confidential information causes controversy in Halifax (Melanson) (NF) 960  
 To warn or not to warn (Traub-Werner) (L) 1057

**Conflict of interest**  
 Exigences uniformes pour les manuscrits présentés aux revues biomédicales (Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales) (ÉPos) 159  
 Uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals (International Committee of Medical Journal Editors) (PS) 147

**Congresses**  
 Canada could learn some health care lessons from Third World, conference told (Faulkner) (NF) 579  
 Canada's health care lifeboat: Is it time to toss the weak overboard? (O'Reilly) (NF) 1658  
 CMA focuses on GST's "fundamental unfairness" to MDs in brief to Commons committee (Sullivan) (NF) 1287  
 CMA's March Leadership Conference aims to bring practice, research closer together (Rafuse) (NF) 250  
 Concern growing about MDs' freedom to practise in different parts of country, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 2031  
 Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633  
 Diminishing health care resources may mean liability problems for physicians (O'Reilly) (NF) 1657  
 Evidence-based medicine means MDs must develop new skills, attitudes, CMA conference told (Rafuse) (NF) 1479  
 Forging a new subspecialty: general internal medicine (Robinson) (MSN) 1995  
 "Guidelines for guidelines" will improve quality of care, CMA president says (Rafuse) (NF) 1481  
 Identifying risk factors for disease no guarantee patients will modify behaviour, conference told (Silversides) (NF) 1145  
 International workshop on medical ethics and human rights (Olweny) (L) 1381  
 (Williams) (L) 1381  
 Major changes on health care horizon, experts tell CMA board (Sullivan) (NF) 2032  
 Manitoba study reveals strong relationship between health and socioeconomic status (Silversides) (NF) 1146  
 Men's clinic in Ottawa felled by budget cuts (Newsbrief) 1458  
 Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625

**Connught Laboratories**  
 Canada's largest producer of vaccines had humble beginning in Toronto stable (Wilton) (His) 750

**Consolider la base : le rôle du médecin dans les soins de santé primaires au Canada**  
 Consolider la base : le rôle vital du médecin dans les soins de santé primaires au Canada (Walters and others) (E) 845

**Contact lenses**  
*Acanthamoeba keratitis: an emerging clinical problem* (Horne and others) (Cas) 923

**Copp, Harold**  
 First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023

**Coronary disease**  
 L'activité physique et le santé du cœur (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 1284

Everything from disease risk to drug regimens may be affected by ethnic background, MDs warned (Harrison) (NF) 1310

Identifying risk factors for disease no guarantee patients will modify behaviour, conference told (Silversides) (NF) 1145

Physical activity and heart health (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RFF) 1283

Some immigrants at greater risk of developing heart disease, MDs advised (Harrison) (NF) 1311

**La Corporation professionnelle des médecins du Québec**

Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147

**Corrections to Volume 149**

The bigger slice of the pie (Hyndman) (L) 149: 10 [correction 17]

Compensating occupational diseases (Kraut) (L) 149: 1230 [correction 130]

Sentence: education in ethics (McWhinney) (L) 149: 1772 [correction 465]

**Cost-benefit analysis**

Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (EPOS) 1559

Clinical-trial registration

(Lapierre and Mohr) (L) 1939

(Mohr) (L) 1939

Cost-effectiveness of enoxaparin versus warfarin prophylaxis against deep-vein thrombosis after total hip replacement (O'Brien and others) (CR) 1083

Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555

Midwife defends midwifery's cost (Sears Williams) (NF) 731

Orthopedists have bone to pick with economist over report on chiropractic (Lowry) (NF) 1878

The Part II examination: more thoughts (Kenyon) (L) 12

User fees (Harris) (L) 463

**Cost control**

BC fee cuts anger interns, residents (Newsbrief) 939

Canada's community pharmacists feel threatened from several directions (Robinson) (NF) 1130

Canada's health care lifeboat: Is it time to toss the weak overboard? (O'Reilly) (NF) 1658

Canada's main military hospital on sick list because of federal budget cuts (Gray) (NF) 1655

Did Alberta attempt to cut health care costs too quickly? (Cairney) (NF) 1857

Diminishing health care resources may mean liability problems for physicians (O'Reilly) (NF) 1657

Do drug copayments work? (David) (NF) 1491

Dr. Hill and Dr. Martin go to Ottawa (Gray) (NF) 554

Federation marks 30 years of representing Quebec's GPs (Lowry) (NF) 1685

Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392

Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (Yakabowich and others) (OR) 1601

Infertility treatment targeted as Ontario delists services (Brooks) (NF) 970

Men's clinic in Ottawa felled by budget cuts (Newsbrief) 1458

Ontario won't let MDs close offices (Newsbrief) 61

Physicians express "very, very cautious optimism" about BC's new health minister (Mullens) (NF) 743

Physicians in health care management: 4. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 1255

Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]

Toronto hospital a real-life experiment in dealing with health care's new fiscal realities (Lowry) (NF) 1142

**Cost effectiveness** See **Cost-benefit analysis**

**Cost savings**

Computers provide guideline advice at two Winnipeg hospitals (Stewart) (NF) 1679

New Brunswick's unique Extra-Mural Hospital tries to return control of health care to families (Robb) (NF) 1662

Orthopedists have bone to pick with economist over report on chiropractic (Lowry) (NF) 1878

**Counselling**

New program helps family physicians identify and counsel at-risk drinkers (Newsbrief) 1650

**CPhA** See **Canadian Pharmaceutical Association**

**CPP** (Canada Pension Plan) See **Social security**

**CPPNW** (Canadian Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War) See **Physicians for Global Survival (Canada)**

**CPS** See **Canadian Paediatric Society**

**CPSBC** See **College of Physicians and Surgeons of British Columbia**

**CPSO** See **College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario**

**Creative writing** See **Writing**

**Crime**

Distillers use antimuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrief) 939

Health care abuse (Watson and Boyd) (L) 11

The tobacco-tax rollback may end the smuggling, but what will it do to our health? (Gray) (NF) 1295

**Criminal Code of Canada**

Physicians can take legal measures to protect themselves against physical threats, harassment (Capen) (NF) 1302

**Criminal law**

*Abortion Regimes*. Kerry A. Petersen. Medico-Legal Series (Krutzen) (Book) 1642

*AIDS and Canadian Law*. Lorne E. Rozovsky and Fay A. Rozovsky (Berger) (Book) 221

Health care abuse (Watson and Boyd) (L) 11

Physicians can take legal measures to protect themselves against physical threats, harassment (Capen) (NF) 1302

Physicians held in high regard, survey shows (Newsbrief) 729

**Critical care**

*Principles & Practice of Medical Intensive Care*. Richard W. Carlson and Michael A. Geheb (Mackie) (Book) 932

**Critiques des livres**: See also **Book reviews**

*Greffes d'organes et solidarité*. Jean Desclos. Collection Interpellations; sous la direction de Jean Desclos et Monique Dumais (Gélinas) 387

Information à l'intention des évaluateurs de livres et autres documents (Huston and Heraty) (E) 1954

**CSC** See **Canadian Society of Cytology**

**CSHA** See **Canadian Study of Health and Aging**

**Cultural characteristics**

Everything from disease risk to drug regimens may be affected by ethnic background, MDs warned (Harrison) (NF) 1310

Some immigrants at greater risk of developing heart disease, MDs advised (Harrison) (NF) 1311

Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual, cultural influences, committee says (Rafuse) (Ed) 1322

**Culture**

Everything from disease risk to drug regimens may be affected by ethnic background, MDs warned (Harrison) (NF) 1310

Some immigrants at greater risk of developing heart disease, MDs advised (Harrison) (NF) 1311

**Curriculum**

CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (Rafuse) (NF) 80

Medical humanities program popular addition at Dalhousie (Robb) (NF) 1127

Medicine and health care: a marriage of necessity (Lindsay and Herbert) (E) 1765

**Curtis G. Hames Research Award** See **Awards and prizes**

**Curtis G. Hames Research Award**

**Cutbacks** See **Cost control**

**Cyanamid Canada**

Lederle Senior Investigator Award (P) 1675

**Czech Republic**

**Terezin**

Medicine in the Terezin ghetto: Commitment to care  
amidst a concentration camp's horrors (Goldman) (His)  
62

**- D -**

**Danazol**

Rhabdomyolyse sévère chez un patient recevant lovastatine,  
danazol et doxycycline (Dallaire and Chamberland) (Cas)  
1991

**Dapsone**

Vitamin E and dapsone-induced hemolysis  
(Pehr and Forsey) (L) 128  
(Smith) (L) 128

**Dawson, David Laing**

Dr. David Dawson: Physician, writer, artist . . . (Burford  
Mason) (Profile) 762

**Death rate** See **Mortality**

**Death, sudden**

Sudden unexpected death in the operating room (Davies  
and Eagle) (L) 326

**Death with dignity** See **Right to die**

**Deaths:** See also **Avis de décès**

Abbott, Clifford E. 1487

Amundsen, Lester R. 760

Anderson, Rudolph C. 246

Archibald, Donald A. 760

Armstrong, Walter J. 246

Austin, Robert R. 246

Barends, Howard A. 760

Barron, Edward F. 1487

Barry, Thomas L. 760

Bolduc, William L. 1487

Bonar, James G. 1487

Boulton, Kenneth A. 760

Brabender, Andrew 760

Campbell, Jean F. 1487

Cappe, Solomon 246

Card, John R. 760

Carpenter, Lorne E. 760

Carson, Patrick J. 760

Clarke, Paul D. 760

Cockshott, William P. 760

Cokay, Mehmet S. 1487

Colwell, Bruce T. 1487

Condy, William A. 760

Cooper, Harry G. 246

Davison, David L. 1487

D'Intino, Carmen A. 760

Doobay, Moonindr 1487

Dubois, Paul F. 760

Dyakowski, Stefan 1487

Ferrier, George C. 760

Freeman, Anthony J. 1487

Gatchalian, Celzo Z. 1487

Gear, John R. 1487

George, Morton B. 760

Gibson, John M. 1487

Good, William C. 760

Gort, John 760

Graham, John C. 246

Graham, Robert K. 760

Griffith, Geraint T. 1487

Habib, George G. 760

Hamill, Frank C. 760

Hebb, Harvey D. 1487

Hjertaas, Marnie L. 760

Hoang, Dinh M. 760

Hogan, James D. 1487

Holden-Quinlan, Helen M. 1487

House, Walter K. 1490

Jackson, Sydney G. 246

Janssen, Gesina E. 760

Jepson, Thomas E. 246

Johnston, John L. 760

Jones, Norman H. 1490

Jousse, Albin T. 1490

Khin, Nang S. 760

Kolber, Benjamin M. 1490

Laidlaw, William R. 1490

Ley, Dorothy C.

(D) 1490

(Newsbrief) 940

Loewen, Edward R. 1490

MacConnachie, Hugh F. 1490

McKenzie, Thomas R. 760

McNeel, Burdett H. 246

Marceau, Rene 1490

Mathewson, Francis A. (Frank)

(D) 1490

(Newsbrief) 728

Mendelson, Hyman I. 1490

Miller, Anthony B. 1490

Moar, James D. 246

Olacke, Frank A. 760

Oughtred, Orville W. 760

Palmer, John R. 246

Peacock, Henry A. 1490

Pearson, Margaret G. 760

Peters, Mildred V. 760

Poole, John C. 760

Potoski, Stephanie 760

Powell-Jones, Ainsleigh S. 246

Reid, Robert F. 760

Renton, George E. 1490

Riddell, John R. 760

Ritchie, Raiton G. 760

Robertson, Ross 246

Robinson, Eric F. 246

Robinson, Koraishia 1490

Robson, Charles C. 760

Russell, Axel 1490

Schacter, Sayre H. 760

Schlagintweit, Hugo E. 246

Schmitz-Hertzberg, Friedrich 1490

Schuh, Elfriede K. 246

Semplawski, Walter C. 246

Sethi, Sat D. 760

Shapley, James M. 760

Skully, Hyman J. 760

Smith, Gerald L. 246

Soga, Kenichi K. 760

Stapleton, Martin W. 246

Streim, Anna M. 246

Stuart, Frank G. 246

Tooley, Robert W. 1490

Trent, Bill (Newsbrief) 1457

Vintera, Jaroslav 760

Von Koenigsloew, Erich O. 246

Wakefield, John K. 760

Wheler, Ewart G. 760

White, Douglas S. 760

Whittaker, Arthur T. 1490

Wilson, Donald B. 1490

Wilson, James J. 1490

Wilson, Kenneth B. 1490

Wong, Gerald S. 246

**Decision making**

Age and organ transplantation

(Brock and Gurekas) (L) 123

(Kluge) (L) 123

Ethical uncertainty: an approach to decisions involving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (Gamulka) (LE) 565

Evidence-based care: 2. Setting guidelines: How should we manage this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (OC) 1417

*Medicine, Law and Social Change: the Impact of Bioethics, Feminism and Rights Movements on Medical Decision-Making*. Leanne Darvall. Medico-Legal Series (Dickens) (Book) 1275

**Decision making, computer-assisted**

Labour-management software provides "decision-support system" for obstetric units (Hamilton) (NF) 967

**Deferoxamine**

Many questions but no clear answers on link between aluminum, Alzheimer's disease (Ross) (NF) 68

**Delarue, Norman C.**

Norm Delarue took on the tobacco industry long before it was the fashionable thing to do (Waugh) (V) 64

**Delivery of health care**

*Access to Health Care in America*. Committee on Monitoring Access to Personal Health Care Services, Institute of Medicine. Edited by Michael Millman (Rachlis) (Book) 1641

Californians to vote on single-payer system (Newsbrief) 1847

Canada could learn some health care lessons from Third World, conference told (Faulkner) (NF) 579

Canadian supplies have major impact as former Soviet republics struggle to provide health care (Rafuse) (NF) 557

CMA concerned about role of National Forum on Health (Rafuse) (NF) 1660

CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (Scully) (NF) 1484

CMA's March Leadership Conference aims to bring practice, research closer together (Rafuse) (NF) 250

Consolider la base : le rôle vital du médecin dans les soins de santé primaires au Canada (Walters and others) (E) 845

Dr. Hedy Fry: A political star in the making? (Gray) (NF) 976

Fixing health care systems (Bobechko) (L) 1057  
(Korok) (L) 1057

Future of health care in Hong Kong one of many issues raised as Chinese takeover nears (McManus) (NF) 1297

Health care abuse (Robertson) (L) 1379

Isle of Man provides unique forum for presenting health care grievances (Richmond) (NF) 66

Major CMA study looks at impact of regionalization on Canadian health care (Sullivan) (NF) 72

MDs should assume more responsibility for managing health care, Royal College audience told (Godley) (NF) 76

Nova Scotia task force calls for decentralized health care system based on primary-care model (Newsbrief) 1650

A physician who came home (Silverman) (L) 323

Physicians express "very, very cautious optimism" about BC's new health minister (Mullens) (NF) 743

Physicians in health care management:

1. Physicians as managers: roles and future challenges (Leatt) (HCM) 171
2. Managing performance: Who, what, how and when? (Lemieux-Charles) (HCM) 481
5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda) (HCM) 1583

Saskatchewan publishes newsletter on health care practices, utilization patterns (Newsbrief) 229

Strengthening the foundation: the physician's vital role in primary health care in Canada (Walters and others) (E) 839

*Vital Choices: Life, Death and the Health Care Crisis*. William Molloy (Skelton) (Book) 538

**Dementia**

Canadian Study of Health and Aging: study methods and prevalence of dementia (Canadian Study of Health and Aging Working Group) (OR) 899

*Dementia*. Edited by Peter J. Whitehouse. Contemporary Neurology series, no. 40; series editor-in-chief, Fred Plum (Snow) (Book) 225

**Dementia, senile**

Canadian Study of Health and Aging: study methods and prevalence of dementia (Canadian Study of Health and Aging Working Group) (OR) 899

**Dental care**

Dental care of AIDS patients (Ismail) (L) 819  
(Mackie) (L) 819

**Dentists**

Dental care of AIDS patients (Ismail) (L) 819

**Depression**

Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (Toth and others) (NP) 1593

**Dermatology**

*ABC of Dermatology*. 2nd ed. Paul K. Buxton, with contributions from D.J. Gawkrodger, D.W.S. Harris, D. Kemmett and A.L. Wright (Enta) (Book) 539

**Developing countries**

Canada could learn some health care lessons from Third World, conference told (Faulkner) (NF) 579

Food irradiation: needs discussion (Lentle) (L) 128

Food irradiation "promising" technique: WHO (Newsbrief) 549

Foreign medical-education market represents potential cash infusion for Canadian schools (Robb) (NF) 2011

International workshop on medical ethics and human rights (Olweny) (L) 1381  
(Williams) (L) 1381

McGill expertise making a difference in Ethiopia (Zakus) (NF) 1668

Malaysian dean inundated with overseas offers to train his medical students (Robb) (NF) 2013

Should technicians perform surgery? (Romanchuk) (L) 1196

WHO calls for international effort to control cervical cancer (Newsbrief) 1848

**Diabetes mellitus**

Diabetes among native people (Brassard and others) (L) 645  
(Worrall) (L) 644

Free pocket-size health record helps patients cope with diabetes (Newsbrief) 2009

Rates and outcomes of diabetic end-stage renal disease among registered native people in Saskatchewan (Dyck and Tan) (OR) 203

Thiazide therapy for diabetes (Dawson and others) (L) 327  
(Gold) (L) 327  
(Panton) (L) 1759

**Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent**

Interleukin-4: New diabetes champion? (Robinson) (MSN) 219

**Diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent**

Rates and outcomes of diabetic end-stage renal disease among registered native people in Saskatchewan (Dyck and Tan) (OR) 203

**Diagnosis**

*Acanthamoeba keratitis*: an emerging clinical problem (Horne and others) (Cas) 923

Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

Genetic diagnosis: present and prospects (Robinson) (GT) 49

Primary intracranial hemorrhage presenting as acute myocardial infarction: a contraindication to thrombolytic therapy (Kitching and others) (Cas) 519

Révision de la définition de cas du SIDA à des fins de surveillance au Canada (RMTC) 533

Revision of the surveillance case definition for AIDS in Canada (CCDR) 531

Some learning-disability indicators (Coyle) (NF) 402

Unrecognized adverse drug reactions (Gordon) (L) 126

**Diagnosis, differential**

*Acanthamoeba* keratitis: an emerging clinical problem (Horne and others) (Cas) 923

Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

Genetic diagnosis: present and prospects (Robinson) (GT) 49

Primary intracranial hemorrhage presenting as acute myocardial infarction: a contraindication to thrombolytic therapy (Kitching and others) (Cas) 519

Révision de la définition de cas du SIDA à des fins de surveillance au Canada (RMTC) 533

Revision of the surveillance case definition for AIDS in Canada (CCDR) 531

Some learning-disability indicators (Coyle) (NF) 402

Unrecognized adverse drug reactions (Gordon) (L) 126

**Diagnosis, dual (psychiatry)**

Abstinence or controlled drinking? (Jacyk) (L) 461

**Diagnosis, laboratory**

*The Right Test: a Physician's Guide to Laboratory Medicine.* 2nd ed. Carl E. Speicher (Woolf) (Book) 935

**Diagnosis-related groups**

Physicians in health care management:

- 3. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: an overview for physicians (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 889
- 4. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 1255

**Dialysis**

Dialysis utilization in the Toronto region from 1981 to 1992 (Mendelsohn and Chery) (OR) 1099

**Diapers, infant** See **Infant care**

**Diet**

Epidemic of childhood obesity may cause major public health problems, doctor warns (Lechky) (NF) 78

Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 1. Obesity in childhood (Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination) (CPG) 871

Some immigrants at greater risk of developing heart disease, MDs advised (Harrison) (NF) 1311

**Diet, reducing**

Ottawa throws weight behind regulations concerning very-low-energy diets (Rafuse) (NF) 957

**Diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus vaccine** See **Diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine**

**Diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine**

Role of whole-cell pertussis vaccine in severe local reactions to the preschool (fifth) dose of diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus vaccine (Scheifele and others) (OR) 29

**Disability Tax Credit Program** See **Taxes**

**Disabled**

CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944

Disability tax credit form (Ludwig) (L) 1941

(Walters) (L) 1941

MDs have significant role in helping learning-disabled children (Coyle) (NF) 401

Revenue Canada consultations with CMA lead to major revisions in disability tax credit form (Rafuse) (NF) 237

Some learning-disability indicators (Coyle) (NF) 402

There's good news and bad news on the insurance-form front (Rafuse) (NF) 945

Tips concerning the T2201 form (Rafuse) (NF) 238

**Discrimination** See **Prejudice**

**Disease**

*The Cambridge World History of Human Disease.* Edited by Kenneth F. Kiple, Rachael Rockwell Graham, David Frey et al (Waugh) (Book) 223

**Disease outbreaks**

Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633

Guidelines for control of meningococcal disease (CCDR) 1825

Lignes directrices pour la lutte contre les atteintes méningococciques (RMTC) 1833

Measles outbreak in 31 schools: risk factors for vaccine failure and evaluation of a selective revaccination strategy (Yuan) (OR) 1093

Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625

Smallpox and AIDS (Battershill) (L) 128

**Disease registries** See **Registries**

**Disulfiram**

Treatment of alcoholism (Mezciems and Cunningham) (L) 1383

**Diuretics, thiazide**

Thiazide therapy for diabetes (Dawson and others) (L) 327

(Gold) (L) 327

(Panton) (L) 1759

**DNR (Do-not-resuscitate) orders** See **Resuscitation orders**

**Do-not-resuscitate orders** See **Resuscitation orders**

**Dr. Adam Linton Fellowship** See **Fellowships and scholarships, Dr. Adam Linton Fellowship**

**Doctors Without Borders**

Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction 649]

**Douglas, Harry Edward Manning**

Canadian physicians in wartime (McCulloch) (L) 1945

(Vandewater) (L) 1944

**Dow Corning**

Class-action suits appear destined to become part of Canada's medicolegal landscape (Johnston) (NF) 1292

**DPT (Diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus) vaccine** See **Diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine**

**Drake, Charles**

First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023

**Drinking**

Many questions but no clear answers on link between aluminum, Alzheimer's disease (Ross) (NF) 68

**Drug abuse** See **Substance abuse**

**Drug addiction** See **Substance dependence**

**Drug costs**

Do drug copayments work? (David) (NF) 1491

Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (Yakabowich and others) (OR) 1601

*Making Medicine, Making Money.* Donald Drake and Marian Uhlman (Lexchin) (Book) 385

Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]

Survey says Canadians think costs of health care, prescription drugs too high (Newsbrief) 1848

**Drug industry**

Academic medicine and the pharmaceutical industry: a cautionary tale (Guyatt) (NF) 951

An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (Maher) (LE) 252

Clinical-trial registration (Lapiere and Mohr) (L) 1939

(Mohr) (L) 1939

CMA issues revised guidelines on physicians' relationship with pharmaceutical industry (Williams) (NF) 263

"Free" intellectual inquiry (Frei) (L) 643

**Making Medicine, Making Money.** Donald Drake and Marian Uhlman (Lexchin) (Book) 385

Les médecins et l'industrie pharmaceutique (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 256D

Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (Ellenberger) (NF) 1140

Physicians and the pharmaceutical industry (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 256A

Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]

US drug industry hurt by rising research costs and slumping prices, report says (Rafuse) (NF) 1306

We need dialogue and discussion, not a new Berlin Wall (Erola) (NF) 955

**Drug insurance** See **Insurance, pharmaceutical services**

**Drug interactions**

- Increased serum lithium levels due to ketorolac therapy (Langlois and Paquette) (Cas) 1455
- Rhabdomyolysis severe chez un patient recevant lovastatine, danazol et doxycycline (Dallaire and Chamberland) (Cas) 1991

**Drug monitoring**

- Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

**Drug resistance**

- Antimicrobial therapy: yesterday, today, tomorrow (Robinson) (MSN) 1271
- Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233

**Drug resistance, microbial**

- Antibiotics and resistance: Hand in hand? (Robinson) (MSN) 927
- Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

**Drug therapy**

- The Chemotherapy Survival Guide.* Judith McKay and Nancee Hirano (Thirlwell) (Book) 1642
- Guidelines for control of meningococcal disease (CCDR) 1825
- Indications for treatment of *Helicobacter pylori* infection: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 189
- Lignes directrices pour la lutte contre les atteintes méninogococciques (RMTC) 1833
- Questionable prescribing for elderly patients in Quebec (Tamblyn and others) (OR) 1801
- Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233
- Thiazide therapy for diabetes (Panton) (L) 1759
- Treatment of alcoholism: (Grupp) (L) 1384
- (Mezciems and Cunningham) (L) 1383

**Drug therapy, combination**

- Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

**Drug treatment centres**

- Homewood Health Services, Guelph, Ont.
- Abstinence or controlled drinking? (Pond and others) (L) 460

**Drug utilization**

- Do drug copayments work? (David) (NF) 1491
- Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (Yakabowich and others) (OR) 1601

**Drugs**

- Advertising or research? (Short) (L) 11
- Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392
- More than 60% of hypertensive patients don't take medicine as prescribed, survey reveals (Newspaper) 230
- Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]
- Responsible use of prescription medicines urged (Newspaper) 1286
- Unrecognized adverse drug reactions (Gordon) (L) 126
- US drug industry hurt by rising research costs and slumping prices, report says (Rafuse) (NF) 1306

**Drugs, generic**

- Survey says Canadians think costs of health care, prescription drugs too high (Newspaper) 1848
- US drug industry hurt by rising research costs and slumping prices, report says (Rafuse) (NF) 1306

**Duggan, Ann**

- Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newspaper) 391 [correction 649]

**Duodenal ulcer**

- Helicobacter pylori* infection as a cause of gastritis, duodenal ulcer, gastric cancer and nonulcer dyspepsia: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 177
- Indications for treatment of *Helicobacter pylori* infection: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 189

**Duplicate publication**

- Exigences uniformes pour les manuscrits présentés aux revues biomédicales (Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales) (ÉPOS) 159
- Uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals (International Committee of Medical Journal Editors) (PS) 147

**Duty to warn**

- To warn or not to warn (Traub-Werner) (L) 1057

**Dyspepsia**

- Helicobacter pylori* infection as a cause of gastritis, duodenal ulcer, gastric cancer and nonulcer dyspepsia: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 177
- Indications for treatment of *Helicobacter pylori* infection: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 189

**Dystocia**

- Labour-management software provides "decision-support system" for obstetric units (Hamilton) (NF) 967

- E -

**Echocardiography**

- Guidelines on cardiovascular services released (Newspaper) 1458

**Economics**

- The cigarette economy (Waugh) (V) 1124
- Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392
- MD Management enjoyed substantial growth during 1993, board told (Sullivan) (NF) 233

**Economics, hospital**

- Canadian hospitals taking no-nonsense approach to outstanding debts (Waters) (NF) 569
- Physicians in health care management:
  - 3. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: an overview for physicians (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 889
  - 4. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 1255

**Economics, medical**

- Group of Alberta physicians calls for major hikes in patients' medicare bills (Waters) (NF) 1138

**Economics, pharmaceutical**

- Do drug copayments work? (David) (NF) 1491

US drug industry hurt by rising research costs and slumping prices, report says (Rafuse) (NF) 1306

**Education**

- Breast cancer surgery: Who chooses and how? (Margolese) (E) 331
- Coalition hopes students will initiate family discussions about organ donation (Rafuse) (Ed) 1478
- Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633
- Interpretation for Inuit patients essential element of health care in Eastern Arctic (Penney) (NF) 1860
- Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625
- What will increase the number of organs for transplantation? Some strategies to consider (Stiller and Abbott) (E) 1401

**Education, medical**

- Australia develops national strategy for bringing physicians to rural areas (Brooks) (NF) 576
- Canadian Forces physician assistants (Talbot) (L) 1058
- Canadian self-sufficiency in physician resources (Maudsley) (E) 21
- Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (Toth and others) (NP) 1593
- Concern growing about MDs' freedom to practise in different parts of country, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 2031
- Evidence-based care: 5. Lifelong learning: How can we learn to be more effective? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1971
- Foreign medical-education market represents potential cash infusion for Canadian schools (Robb) (NF) 2011
- Future of health care in Hong Kong one of many issues raised as Chinese takeover nears (McManus) (NF) 1297
- Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (Patrick) (PI) 1775
- McGill expertise making a difference in Ethiopia (Zakus) (NF) 1668
- Malaysian dean inundated with overseas offers to train his medical students (Robb) (NF) 2013
- Medical humanities program popular addition at Dalhousie (Robb) (NF) 1127
- Medicine and health care: a marriage of necessity (Lindsay and Herbert) (E) 1765
- The 1994 CIMS match: It's déjà vu all over again (Rafuse) (Ed) 965
- Ontario medical school appoints Canada's first assistant dean for gender issues (Rafuse) (NF) 404
- The Part II examination: more thoughts
  - (Digney) (L) 1540
  - (Kendel) (L) 13
  - (Kenyon) (L) 12
  - (Marik) (L) 1540
  - (Ray) (L) 1541
  - (Reznick) (L) 13
- Promotion of scientific, cultural aspects of French-language medicine AMLFC's aim (Martin) (NF) 973
- Sexual involvement between physicians and patients: Regulations are not a panacea (Shaw) (E) 1397
- Stress in residency training: Symptom management or active treatment? (van Ineveld) (E) 1549
- Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual, cultural influences, committee says (Rafuse) (Ed) 1322
- What colour is your parachute — red, white and blue? (Rafuse) (Ed) 1653
- Who should practise? Where?
  - (Gregory) (L) 1055
  - (Smith) (L) 1056

**Education, medical, continuing**

- CMA issues revised guidelines on physicians' relationship with pharmaceutical industry (Williams) (NF) 263
- Les médecins et l'industrie pharmaceutique (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 256D
- Physicians and the pharmaceutical industry (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 256A
- Smoke-free future (Wilson) (L) 1544

**Educational measurement**

- The Part II examination: more thoughts
  - (Digney) (L) 1540
  - (Kendel) (L) 13
  - (Kenyon) (L) 12
  - (Marik) (L) 1540
  - (Ray) (L) 1541
  - (Reznick) (L) 13
- Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual, cultural influences, committee says (Rafuse) (Ed) 1322

**Educational status**

- The Symbolic Dramatic Play—Literacy Connection: Whole Brain, Whole Body, Holistic Learning*. Edited by Joyce A. Wilkinson (Nanos-Bednar) (Book) 539

**The Effectiveness and Cost-Effectiveness of Chiropractic Management of Low-Back Pain**

- Orthopedists have bone to pick with economist over report on chiropractic (Lowry) (NF) 1878

**Electric stimulation**

- Neural prosthetics receives a "micro" boost (O'Reilly) (MSN) 525

**Emergency medical services**

- Guidelines on cardiovascular services released (Newsbrief) 1458

**Emergency medicine**

- Advanced Paediatric Life Support: the Practical Approach*. Advanced Life Support Group (Simons) (Book) 1277 [correction 1760]
- CT before lumbar puncture
  - (Archer) (L) 465
  - (Tallon) (L) 464
- Pediatric Emergency Medicine*. Edited by Earl J. Reisdorff, Mont R. Roberts and John G. Wiegenstein (Klassen) (Book) 933

**Emigration and immigration**

- Everything from disease risk to drug regimens may be affected by ethnic background, MDs warned (Harrison) (NF) 1310
- Good and bad in Canada
  - (Grunier) (L) 1380
  - (Silverman) (L) 1380
- Growth in number of advertisements indicates increased US interest in Canadian MDs (Sullivan) (NF) 1855
- A physician who came home (Silverman) (L) 323
- Politically correct language (Ferrari) (L) 1384
- Some immigrants at greater risk of developing heart disease, MDs advised (Harrison) (NF) 1311
- Support for future physicians
  - (Macdonald) (L) 1756
  - (Narini) (L) 1755
  - (Tholl) (L) 1756
- US health care reforms may create heavy demand for Canada's primary care MDs (Korck) (NF) 1849
- What colour is your parachute — red, white and blue? (Rafuse) (Ed) 1653

**Emotional stress** See **Stress, psychologic**

**Emotions**

- A Child Shall Lead Them: Lessons About Hope from Children with Cancer*. Diane M. Komp (de Veber) (Book) 386
- Human Feelings: Explorations in Affect Development and Meaning*. Edited by Steven L. Ablon, Daniel Brown, Edward J. Khantian and John E. Mack (O'Regan) (Book) 1644

**Employee performance appraisal**

- Physicians in health care management: 2. Managing performance: Who, what, how and when? (Lemieux-Charles) (HCM) 481

**End-stage renal disease** See **Kidney failure, chronic**

**Endocrinology**

- Good and bad in Canada (Silverman) (L) 1380

**Enoxaparin**  
Cost-effectiveness of enoxaparin versus warfarin prophylaxis against deep-vein thrombosis after total hip replacement (O'Brien and others) (CR) 1083

**Environment and public health**  
*The Allergy Survival Guide*. Jane Houlton (Johnson) (Book) 1278  
Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (Robb) (NF) 1462

**Environmental exposure**  
Many questions but no clear answers on link between aluminum, Alzheimer's disease (Ross) (NF) 68  
New CMHC guide offers suggestions for improving indoor air quality (Rafuse) (NF) 764

**Environmental medicine** See **Environment and public health**

**Environmental pollution**  
Disposable diapers a loaded issue, mayor of Ontario city discovers (French) (NF) 1671

**Epinephrine**  
Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children (Arkinstall) (L) 1758  
(Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 337 [correction 824]  
(Simons) (L) 1758  
Réactions anaphylactiques alimentaires mortelles chez les enfants (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 342 [correction 824]

**Epsilon-aminocaproic acid** See **ε-Aminocaproic acid**

**Equipment and supplies, hospital**  
Canadian supplies have major impact as former Soviet republics struggle to provide health care (Rafuse) (NF) 557

**Equipment safety**  
New syringe will "automatically prevent" needlestick injuries, company claims (Newsbrief) 1285

**Erythrocyte transfusion**  
Evaluation of red blood cell transfusion practices with the use of preset criteria (Ghali and others) (OR) 1449

**Ethics, medical**  
Age and organ transplantation (Brock and Gurekas) (L) 123  
(Kluge) (L) 123  
An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (Maher) (LE) 252  
Drawing the ethical line between organ transplantation and lifestyle abuse (Kluge) (NF) 745  
Ethical uncertainty: an approach to decisions involving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (Gamulka) (LE) 565  
The ethics of gene research (Robinson) (GT) 721  
Health care abuse (Emson) (L) 1378  
*In the Case of Children: Paediatric Ethics in a Canadian Context*. Edited by Françoise Baylis and Cate McBurney (Meslin) (Book) 1643  
International workshop on medical ethics and human rights (Olweny) (L) 1381  
(Williams) (L) 1381  
Toronto psychiatrist a world leader in study, treatment of torture victims (Martin) (NF) 408  
When does a patient have the right to refuse lifesaving medical treatment? (Nathanson) (LE) 1323

**Ethics, professional**  
"Abuse" in medical school? (Moscarello and others) (L) 1940  
Academic medicine and the pharmaceutical industry: a cautionary tale (Guyatt) (NF) 951  
An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (Maher) (LE) 252  
CMA issues revised guidelines on physicians' relationship with pharmaceutical industry (Williams) (NF) 263  
CMA sexual-abuse policy sets national standards for physicians (Sullivan) (NF) 1290  
L'examen par les pairs : renseignements à l'intention des examinateurs (Huston) (É) 1217

Information for peer reviewers (Huston) (E) 1211  
Les médecins et l'industrie pharmaceutique (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 256D  
The patient-physician relationship and the sexual abuse of patients (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 1884A  
Patient-physician sexual involvement: a Canadian survey of obstetrician-gynecologists (Lamont and Woodward) (OR) 1433  
Physicians and the pharmaceutical industry (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 256A  
Psychiatrist's release of confidential information causes controversy in Halifax (Melanson) (NF) 960  
Punishing physicians for sexual infractions (Maclean) (L) 821  
(Panton) (L) 820  
La relation patient-médecin et l'abus sexuel des patients (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 1884D  
Sexual involvement between physicians and patients: Regulations are not a panacea (Shaw) (E) 1397  
Supreme Court declines to review lower-court decision on college's disciplinary action (Newsbrief) 229  
To warn or not to warn (Traub-Werner) (L) 1057  
Treating female patients (Robinson) (SA) 1427  
We need dialogue and discussion, not a new Berlin Wall (Erola) (NF) 955

**Ethiopia**  
McGill expertise making a difference in Ethiopia (Zakus) (NF) 1668

**Europe**  
Psychiatry without borders: European union accentuates different approaches to psychiatry (Richmond) (NF) 978

**Euthanasia**  
Ethics committee inundated by mail during development of policy on euthanasia (Sullivan) (NF) 950  
Extrapolating from MDs' thoughts about euthanasia (Gutowski) (L) 1195  
Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (Patrick) (PI) 1775  
*Hemlock's Cup: the Struggle for Death with Dignity*. Donald W. Cox (Senn) (Book) 931  
Physicians and euthanasia (de Veber) (L) 124  
Pourquoi le revirement? (Huston) (PR) 639  
Public attitudes toward the right to die (Genuis and others) (OR) 701  
What do Canadian MDs think about euthanasia? An update following the CMA annual meeting (Sawyer) (NF) 395  
Why the shift? (Huston) (EP) 639

**Evidence-Based Care Resource Group**  
Evidence-based care (Squires) (EP) 1191  
Evidence-based care:  
1. Setting priorities: How important is this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1249  
2. Setting guidelines: How should we manage this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1417  
3. Measuring performance: How are we managing this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1575  
4. Improving performance: How can we improve the way we manage this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1793  
5. Lifelong learning: How can we learn to be more effective? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1971  
Les soins fondés sur les données expérimentales (Squires) (PR) 1191

**Evidence-based medicine** See **Physician's practice patterns**

**Examinations** See **Educational measurement**

**Exercise**  
L'activité physique et le santé du cœur (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 1284

Back care and fitness (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 2007

La condition physique pas juste pour la forme (Squires) (PR) 455

Fit is fitting (Squires) (EP) 455

Mise à jour sur l'ostéoporose (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 548

Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 1. Obesity in childhood (Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination) (CPG) 871

Physical activity and heart health (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 1283

Soins du dos et condition physique (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 2008

Update on osteoporosis (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 547

**Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation**

Ethical uncertainty: an approach to decisions involving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (Gamulka) (LE) 565

**Eye infections**

*Acanthamoeba* keratitis: an emerging clinical problem (Horne and others) (Cas) 923

- F -

**Faculty, medical**

Ontario medical school appoints Canada's first assistant dean for gender issues (Rafuse) (NF) 404

**Family**

*The Resilient Self: How Survivors of Troubled Families Rise Above Adversity*. Steven J. Wolin and Sybil Wolin (Gabel) (Book) 931

Taking kids to the doctor (Dillon) (L) 1059  
(Freeman) (L) 1059

**Family planning**

*The Complete Guide to Fertility & Family Planning*. Sarah Freeman and Vern L. Bullough (McSherry) (Book) 1278

**Fatigue syndrome, chronic**

Isle of Man provides unique forum for presenting health care grievances (Richmond) (NF) 66

**Fédération des médecins omnipraticiens du Québec**

Federation marks 30 years of representing Quebec's GPs (Lowry) (NF) 1685

**Federation of Medical Licensing Authorities of Canada**

Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147

**Federation of Medical Women of Canada**

FMWC membership growing (Newsbrief) 1649

Women MDs disappointed by ruling refusing tax deductions for child-care expenses (Newsbrief) 390

**Fees, medical**

BC fee cuts anger interns, residents (Newsbrief) 939

CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944

CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (Scully) (NF) 1484

Do drug copayments work? (David) (NF) 1491

Forms, forms and more forms (Rafuse) (NF) 943

Good and bad in Canada (Gruneir) (L) 1380  
(Silverman) (L) 1380

How old is old? (Faloon) (L) 1057

Knocking government policies (Frankford) (L) 644  
(Goldman) (L) 644

Ontario won't let MDs close offices (Newsbrief) 61

Ottawa doctor protests province's decision to end twice-monthly payments to physicians (Newsbrief) 230

A physician who came home (Silverman) (L) 323

Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda) (HCM) 1583

User fees (Harris) (L) 463

**Fellowships and scholarships**

**Canadian Drug Manufacturers Association Fellowship in Clinical Pharmacology**

Joshi, Prashant (P) 1675

**Dr. Adam Linton Fellowship**

OMA invites applications for Dr. Adam Linton Fellowship (Newsbrief) 729

**Fellowship in Clinical Pharmacology**

Nakamura, Hidefumi (P) 1675

**Medical Oncology Research Fellowship**

Award established (P) 1308

**Nordic-Merrell Dow Research Fellowship in Clinical Pharmacology**

Pitkänen, Sari (P) 1675

**Pfizer Canada Fellowship in Clinical Pharmacology**

Vainer, Juana (P) 1675

**Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships**

Hermes, Michael (P) 1675

Kimura, Yoshihiro (P) 1675

Kitching, Allan (P) 1675

Lamothe, M.J. Reina (P) 1675

Liu, Ming-Sun (P) 1675

Provost, Pierre (P) 1675

**Fertility**

*The Complete Guide to Fertility & Family Planning*. Sarah Freeman and Vern L. Bullough (McSherry) (Book) 1278

**Fertilization in vitro**

Infertility treatment targeted as Ontario delists services (Brooks) (NF) 970

Professional moralists and tabloid press have field day as 59-year-old woman gives birth (Richmond) (NF) 551

**Fetal development**

Studying delayed speech (Campbell and others) (L) 648  
(Dyke) (L) 647  
(Lubin) (L) 648  
(Torbiak) (L) 647

**Fetus**

Studying delayed speech (Campbell and others) (L) 648  
(Dyke) (L) 647  
(Lubin) (L) 648  
(Torbiak) (L) 647

3-D ultrasonography with a twist (Robinson) (MSN) 1619

**Fillingham, Ann**

Changing face of medicine reflected as the torch is passed in Manotick (Rafuse) (NF) 1468

**Financial management**

CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (Scully) (NF) 1484

MD Management enjoyed substantial growth during 1993, board told (Sullivan) (NF) 233

RRSPs dominated winter agenda at CMA (Rafuse) (NF) 1136

**Financial management, hospital**

Canadian hospitals taking no-nonsense approach to outstanding debts (Waters) (NF) 569

Physicians in health care management:

3. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: an overview for physicians (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 889
4. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 1255

Toronto hospital a real-life experiment in dealing with health care's new fiscal realities (Lowry) (NF) 1142

**Financial support**

Physicians in health care management: 4. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 1255

<b>Financing, government</b>	
CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (Scully) (NF) 1484	
Conseil général (Squires) (PR) 1935	
General Council (Squires) (EP) 1935	
Ottawa doctor protests province's decision to end twice-monthly payments to physicians (Newsbrie) 230	
Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda) (HCM) 1583	
<b>FitzGerald, J.G.</b>	
Canada's largest producer of vaccines had humble beginning in Toronto stable (Wilton) (His) 750	
<b>FMOQ</b> See <b>Fédération des médecins omnipraticiens du Québec</b>	
<b>FMWC</b> See <b>Federation of Medical Women of Canada</b>	
<b>Food</b>	
Food irradiation: needs discussion (Lentle) (L) 128	
Food irradiation "promising" technique: WHO (Newsbrie) 549	
<b>Food, formulated</b>	
Ottawa throws weight behind regulations concerning very-low-energy diets (Rafuse) (NF) 957	
<b>Food hypersensitivity</b>	
Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children (Arkininstall) (L) 1758	
(Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 337 [correction 824]	
(Simons) (L) 1758	
Medic Alert bracelets (Baines) (L) 1201	
Réactions anaphylactiques alimentaires mortelles chez les enfants (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 342 [correction 824]	
<b>Food irradiation</b>	
Food irradiation: needs discussion (Lentle) (L) 128	
Food irradiation "promising" technique: WHO (Newsbrie) 549	
<b>Foreign aid</b> See <b>International cooperation</b>	
<b>Foreign medical graduates</b> See <b>International medical graduates</b>	
<b>Former Soviet Union</b>	
Canadian supplies have major impact as former Soviet republics struggle to provide health care (Rafuse) (NF) 557	
<b>Forms and records control</b>	
CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944	
Forms, forms and more forms (Rafuse) (NF) 943	
It pays to read the fine print (Rafuse) (NF) 946	
There's good news and bad news on the insurance-form front (Rafuse) (NF) 945	
<b>Formularies</b>	
Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (Yakabowich and others) (OR) 1601	
<b>Frail elderly</b>	
Frailty in elderly people: an evolving concept (Rockwood and others) (SA) 489	
<b>France</b>	
Psychiatry without borders: European union accentuates different approaches to psychiatry (Richmond) (NF) 978	
<b>Fry, Hedy</b>	
Dr. Hedy Fry: A political star in the making? (Gray) (NF) 976	
Prime minister names BCMA past president parliamentary secretary for health (Newsbrie) 229	
<b>Fund raising</b>	
Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrie) 391 [correction 649]	
- G -	
<b>G. Milton Shy Visiting Professorship Award</b> See <b>Awards and prizes, G. Milton Shy Visiting Professorship Award</b>	
<b>Gairdner Foundation International Award</b> See <b>Awards and prizes, Gairdner Foundation International Award</b>	
<b>Ganesan, Soma</b>	
Vancouver psychiatrist's experiences lead to work with torture victims (Godley) (NF) 406	
<b>Gastric neoplasms</b> See <b>Stomach neoplasms</b>	
<b>Gastritis</b>	
<i>Helicobacter pylori</i> infection as a cause of gastritis, duodenal ulcer, gastric cancer and nonulcer dyspepsia: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 177	
<b>Gender</b> See <b>Sex</b>	
<b>Gene therapy</b>	
Cure for hemophilia within reach, WHO says (Newsbrie) 2010	
Gene therapy: The future touches down (Robinson) (GT) 377	
<b>Gene transfer</b>	
Gene therapy: The future touches down (Robinson) (GT) 377	
<b>General patient care</b>	
US hospital seeks ways to let patients have undisturbed sleep (Newsbrie) 1286	
<b>Genest, Jacques</b>	
First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023	
<b>Genetic counselling</b>	
Genetic diagnosis: present and prospects (Robinson) (GT) 49	
<b>Genetics, medical</b>	
The ethics of gene research (Robinson) (GT) 721	
Gene therapy: The future touches down (Robinson) (GT) 377	
Genetic diagnosis: present and prospects (Robinson) (GT) 49	
Genome projects: bridging into the future (Robinson) (GT) 1119	
Testing for hereditary breast cancer: Are we ready? (Warner) (NF) 1875	
<b>Geriatrics</b>	
Frailty in elderly people: an evolving concept (Rockwood and others) (SA) 489	
How old is old? (Watson) (L) 1056	
<b>Goddon, John O.</b>	
Unsung heroes in the antismoking crusade (Stevenson) (L) 1382	
<b>Goods and services tax</b> See <b>Taxes</b>	
<b>Gout</b>	
Thiazide therapy for diabetes (Gold) (L) 327	
<b>Government</b>	
CMA focuses on GST's "fundamental unfairness" to MDs in brief to Commons committee (Sullivan) (NF) 1287	
CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944	
CMA strongly opposes any attempt to reduce RRSP limits, president tells finance minister (Newsbrie) 549	
Federation marks 30 years of representing Quebec's GPs (Lowry) (NF) 1685	
Physicians express "very, very cautious optimism" about BC's new health minister (Mullens) (NF) 743	
Prime minister names BCMA past president parliamentary secretary for health (Newsbrie) 229	
With changes in GST looming, CMA vows to continue lobbying effort (Sullivan) (NF) 233	
<b>Gram-negative bacterial infections</b>	
Ciprofloxacin: an oral quinolone for the treatment of infections with gram-negative pathogens (Canadian Infectious Disease Society, Committee on Antimicrobial Agents; and Louie) (CPG) 669 [correction 1544]	
<b>Grants and subsidies, research</b> See <b>Research support</b>	
<b>Great Britain</b>	
Blood transfusion in Canada (Moore) (L) 11	
A gentle revolution in community care is under way in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1886	
Isle of Man provides unique forum for presenting health care grievances (Richmond) (NF) 66	

**Lessons from Britain**  
 (Berger) (L) 325  
 (Lythgoe) (L) 325  
 (Mirvis) (L) 325  
 (Potter) (L) 326

**Medicine and misogyny (Richmond)** (L) 129

**Private medicine takes on the NHS in Britain (Richmond)** (NF) 1459 [correction 1945]

**Professional moralists and tabloid press have field day as 59-year-old woman gives birth (Richmond)** (NF) 551

**Psychiatry without borders: European union accentuates different approaches to psychiatry (Richmond)** (NF) 978

**Grief**  
*Companion Through the Darkness: Inner Dialogues on Grief*.  
 Stephanie Ericsson (Thomas) (Book) 225

**Physician-assisted smoking cessation: Are Canada's MDs missing the boat? (Hunter)** (NF) 239

**Group practice**  
 Evidence-based care (Squires) (EP) 1191

**Evidence-based care: 1. Setting priorities: How important is this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group)** (QC) 1249

**Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda)** (HCM) 1583

**Les soins fondés sur les données expérimentales (Squires)** (PR) 1191

**GST (Goods and services tax)** See **Taxes**

**Guide Your Patients to a Smoke Free Future**  
 American guidelines show physicians how to help patients quit smoking (Newsbrief) 1285

**Smoke-free future (Wilson)** (L) 1544

**Guideline for the Safe Performance of Tonsillectomy on Very Young Children**  
 Saskatchewan moves to cut tonsillectomy rate (Rafuse) (NF) 1884

**Guidelines for Clinical Practice Guidelines**  
 "Guidelines for guidelines" will improve quality of care, CMA president says (Rafuse) (NF) 1481

**Gynecology**  
 Medicine and misogyny  
 (Mitchell) (L) 129  
 (Richmond) (L) 129

**Patient-physician sexual involvement: a Canadian survey of obstetrician-gynecologists (Lamont and Woodward)** (OR) 1433

**Sexual involvement between physicians and patients: Regulations are not a panacea (Shaw)** (E) 1397

**Textbook of Gynecology**. Larry J. Copeland (Lamont) (Book) 1999

- H -

**Haemophilus vaccines**  
 Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPOS) 1559

**Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee)** (PS) 1555

**Harassment, nonsexual** See **Social behaviour**

**Harrop, Verlé**  
 Dalhousie medical school's artist-in-residence uses unique methods to interpret brain's mysteries (Robb) (NF) 1125

**Head protective devices**  
 Bicycle helmets not the only answer (Stewart) (L) 820

**Headache**  
 Postdural puncture headache  
 (Crosby) (L) 821  
 (Morewood) (L) 822  
 (Parkinson) (L) 821

**Health**  
*The Complete Canadian Health Guide*. June Engel (Grant and Longhurst) (Book) 1641

**Health Canada**  
 Disability tax credit form (Walters) (L) 1941

**Guidelines on cardiovascular services released (Newsbrief)** 1458

**Information sheets about smoking hazards available for physicians' offices (Newsbrief)** 1286

**Health care costs**  
 Canada's health care lifeboat: Is it time to toss the weak overboard? (O'Reilly) (NF) 1658

**Canadian cost of treating trauma patients half that of US, Toronto study says (Newsbrief)** 550

**Did Alberta attempt to cut health care costs too quickly? (Cairney)** (NF) 1857

**Doctors' reactions mixed as midwives enter health care mainstream in Ontario (Sears Williams)** (NF) 730

**Group of Alberta physicians calls for major hikes in patients' medicare bills (Waters)** (NF) 1138

**How old is old? (Faloona)** (L) 1057

**Implications of increase in number of patients with Alzheimer's disease staggering, MPs told (Gray)** (NF) 2027

**MDs should assume more responsibility for managing health care, Royal College audience told (Godley)** (NF) 76

**Midwife defends midwifery's cost (Sears Williams)** (NF) 731

**Physicians in health care management: 4. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (Pink and Bolley)** (HCM) 1255

**Survey says Canadians think costs of health care, prescription drugs too high (Newsbrief)** 1848

**Health care rationing**  
 Canada's health care lifeboat: Is it time to toss the weak overboard? (O'Reilly) (NF) 1658

**Diminishing health care resources may mean liability problems for physicians (O'Reilly)** (NF) 1657

**Health care for the elderly? (Biehn)** (L) 643

**Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody)** (E) 1067

**Waiting for surgery**  
 (Carrier and Pelletier) (L) 324  
 (Langer) (L) 324

**Health care reform**  
 Canadian physicians may hear footsteps of change as US tiptoes toward health care reform (Barer and others) (NF) 980

**CMA concerned about role of National Forum on Health (Rafuse)** (NF) 1660

**Dr. Hill and Dr. Martin go to Ottawa (Gray)** (NF) 554

**Doctors duck as feathers fly over advertising campaign in Texas (Newsbrief)** 1848

**Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse)** (NF) 392

**Fixing health care systems**  
 (Bobechko) (L) 1057  
 (Korcok) (L) 1057

**Group of Alberta physicians calls for major hikes in patients' medicare bills (Waters)** (NF) 1138

**Involvement of Saskatchewan physicians in 30 new health districts "critical" (Newsbrief)** 61

**Major CMA study looks at impact of regionalization on Canadian health care (Sullivan)** (NF) 72

**Nova Scotia task force calls for decentralized health care system based on primary-care model (Newsbrief)** 1650

**US health care reforms may create heavy demand for Canada's primary care MDs (Korcok)** (NF) 1849

**Health care systems** See **Delivery of health care**

**Health expenditures**  
 CMA focuses on GST's "fundamental unfairness" to MDs in brief to Commons committee (Sullivan) (NF) 1287

Future of health care in Hong Kong one of many issues raised as Chinese takeover nears (McManus) (NF) 1297  
Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (Yakabowich and others) (OR) 1601  
MDs should assume more responsibility for managing health care, Royal College audience told (Godley) (NF) 76  
US drug industry hurt by rising research costs and slumping prices, report says (Rafuse) (NF) 1306  
User fees (Harris) (L) 463

**Health facility closure**  
Canada's main military hospital on sick list because of federal budget cuts (Gray) (NF) 1655  
Did Alberta attempt to cut health care costs too quickly? (Carney) (NF) 1857

**Health facility merger**  
Canada's main military hospital on sick list because of federal budget cuts (Gray) (NF) 1655  
Five hospitals affiliated with McGill vote in favour of new superhospital (Newsbrief) 2009

**Health Insurance Act, Ont.**  
Forms, forms and more forms (Rafuse) (NF) 943

**Health manpower**  
Abandonment of appeal means Quebec MDs' right to refuse excessive time on call affirmed (Newsbrief) 549  
Alberta nurse practitioner loses suit with college about right to practise (O'Meara) (NF) 1294  
Australia develops national strategy for bringing physicians to rural areas (Brooks) (NF) 576  
BC fee cuts anger interns, residents (Newsbrief) 939  
Bitter physicians react angrily to uncertain future facing rural medicine (O'Reilly) (NF) 571  
Canadian self-sufficiency in physician resources (Maudsley) (E) 21  
Changing face of medicine reflected as the torch is passed in Manotick (Rafuse) (NF) 1468  
Concern growing about MDs' freedom to practise in different parts of country, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 2031  
Conseil général (Squires) (PR) 1935  
Doctors' reactions mixed as midwives enter health care mainstream in Ontario (Sears Williams) (NF) 730  
Don't hang your shingle here (Crowe) (NF) 1304  
Equality for new MDs?  
    (Arkinstall) (L) 646  
    (Verma) (L) 1378  
Federation marks 30 years of representing Quebec's GPs (Lowry) (NF) 1685  
Forging a new subspecialty: general internal medicine (Robinson) (MSN) 1995  
General Council (Squires) (EP) 1935  
Growth in number of advertisements indicates increased US interest in Canadian MDs (Sullivan) (NF) 1855  
How old is old? (Faloona) (L) 1057  
Interns, residents take NB government to court over billing-number restrictions (Rafuse) (NF) 257  
Isolation a blessing and a curse for Yellowknife's medical community (Cavers) (NF) 2029  
Mandatory retirement (Reid) (L) 1383  
Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147  
Support for future physicians  
    (Macdonald) (L) 1756  
    (Narini) (L) 1755  
    (Tholl) (L) 1756  
US health care reforms may create heavy demand for Canada's primary care MDs (Korok) (NF) 1849  
Who should practise? Where?  
    (Gregory) (L) 1055  
    (Smith) (L) 1056  
Women show growing preference for treatment by female physicians (Thorne) (NF) 1466  
"You can't go on like this forever" (O'Reilly) (NF) 572

## Health personnel

Canadian Forces physician assistants (Talbot) (L) 1058  
Should technicians perform surgery?  
    (Jones) (L) 1197  
    (Loosmore) (L) 1197  
    (Romanchuk) (L) 1196  
    (Spencer) (L) 1196  
    (Velos) (L) 1197

## Health policy

CMA calls on government to legislate plain packaging for all tobacco products (Newsbrief) 2009  
Running "smokes" across the river: Canadian tobacco policy needs a boost from Mr. Clinton (Walters) (E) 143

## Health promotion

Heroes program shows teens how to avoid preventable injuries (Sears Williams) (NF) 757  
Information sheets about smoking hazards available for physicians' offices (Newsbrief) 1286  
Origin of Heroes program (Francescutti) (L) 1941  
Play it safe in the sun, dermatologists warn (Newsbrief) 1847

Responsible use of prescription medicines urged (Newsbrief) 1286

There's nothing accidental about most injuries, founder of injury-prevention foundation says (Sears Williams) (NF) 756

When it comes to smoking, Japanese MDs do not set a good example for their patients (Audet) (NF) 1673  
WHO calls for international effort to control cervical cancer (Newsbrief) 1848  
WHO marks World No-Tobacco Day May 31 (Newsbrief) 1649

## Health resources

Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPOS) 1559

Canada's health care lifeboat: Is it time to toss the weak overboard? (O'Reilly) (NF) 1658

CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (Scully) (NF) 1484

Conseil général (Squires) (PR) 1935

Diminishing health care resources may mean liability problems for physicians (O'Reilly) (NF) 1657

Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392

General Council (Squires) (EP) 1935

Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555

Health care for the elderly? (Biehn) (L) 643

Physicians in health care management:

3. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: an overview for physicians (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 889
4. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 1255

## Health services

Broad-based tax may replace GST, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1457

CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944

Everything from disease risk to drug regimens may be affected by ethnic background, MDs warned (Harrison) (NF) 1310

Forms, forms and more forms (Rafuse) (NF) 943

Guidelines on cardiovascular services released (Newsbrief) 1458

Infertility treatment targeted as Ontario delists services (Brooks) (NF) 970

Men's clinic in Ottawa felled by budget cuts (Newsbrief) 1458

## Health services accessibility

*Access to Health Care in America.* Committee on Monitoring Access to Personal Health Care Services, Institute of Medicine. Edited by Michael Millman (Rachlis) (Book) 1641

Despite broad consensus, final report on new reproductive technologies not without dissent (Santin) (NF) 747

Dialysis utilization in the Toronto region from 1981 to 1992 (Mendelsohn and Chery) (OR) 1099

Did Alberta attempt to cut health care costs too quickly? (Cairney) (NF) 1857

Do drug copayments work? (David) (NF) 1491

Drawing the ethical line between organ transplantation and lifestyle abuse (Kluge) (NF) 745

Health care abuse (Emson) (L) 1378

Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody) (E) 1067

Interns, residents take NB government to court over billing-number restrictions (Rafuse) (NF) 257

Ontarians think quality, availability of medical services worse than 5 years ago: poll (Newsbrief) 1458

Shortage of MRI equipment (Magnuson) (L) 324

## Health services for the aged

Frailty in elderly people: an evolving concept (Rockwood and others) (SA) 489

A gentle revolution in community care is under way in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1886

Health care for the elderly? (Biehn) (L) 643

Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody) (E) 1067

Mandatory retirement (Reid) (L) 1383

## Health services misuse

Health care abuse (Cunningham) (L) 1379

(Emson) (L) 1378

(Robertson) (L) 1379

(Watson and Boyd) (L) 11, 1379

Manitoba patient sees 71 physicians, makes 247 office visits in 1 year (Newsbrief) 939

## Health services needs and demand

Abandonment of appeal means Quebec MDs' right to refuse excessive time on call affirmed (Newsbrief) 549

Canada's main military hospital on sick list because of federal budget cuts (Gray) (NF) 1655

Dialysis utilization in the Toronto region from 1981 to 1992 (Mendelsohn and Chery) (OR) 1099

Did Alberta attempt to cut health care costs too quickly? (Cairney) (NF) 1857

Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody) (E) 1067

Manitoba patient sees 71 physicians, makes 247 office visits in 1 year (Newsbrief) 939

Manitoba study reveals strong relationship between health and socioeconomic status (Silversides) (NF) 1146

Ontarians think quality, availability of medical services worse than 5 years ago: poll (Newsbrief) 1458

Saskatchewan moves to cut tonsillectomy rate (Rafuse) (NF) 1884

Saskatchewan publishes newsletter on health care practices, utilization patterns (Newsbrief) 229

Shortage of MRI equipment (Magnuson) (L) 324

US health care reforms may create heavy demand for Canada's primary care MDs (Korok) (NF) 1849

## Health services research

Appreciating today (Huston) (EP) 1751

Apprécier le présent à sa juste valeur (Huston) (PR) 1751

OMA invites applications for Dr. Adam Linton Fellowship (Newsbrief) 729

Ontario's Institute for Clinical Evaluative Sciences walks tightrope between MDs, government (Harrison) (NF) 1873

The review process for applied-research grant proposals: suggestions for revision (Birkett) (PI) 1227

Reviewing applied-research grant proposals: Can we learn from medical journals? (Naylor) (E) 1207

## Health status indicators

Reliability of the Guide to Pregnancy Risk Grading of the Ontario Antenatal Record in assessing obstetric risk (Hutchison and Milner) (OR) 1983

**Heart and Stroke Foundation of Canada**

Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123

CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262

McDonald Scholar Award (P) 1675

Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships (P) 1675

## Heart diseases

*Clinical Cardiac Rehabilitation: a Cardiologist's Guide.* Edited by Fredric J. Pashkow and William A. Dafoe (McKelvie) (Book) 387

## Heart surgery

Waiting for surgery (Carrier and Pelletier) (L) 324

(Langer) (L) 324

## Heart transplantation

Controversial heart transplant (Brooks) (L) 459

(Smith) (L) 459

(Sullivan) (L) 460

Une évaluation des besoins en transplantation d'organes au Québec (Carrier and others) (NR) 1443

## *Helicobacter pylori*

*Helicobacter pylori* infection as a cause of gastritis, duodenal ulcer, gastric cancer and nonulcer dyspepsia: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 177

Indications for treatment of *Helicobacter pylori* infection: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 189

## Hemoccult test See *Occult blood*

## Hemodialysis

Dialysis utilization in the Toronto region from 1981 to 1992 (Mendelsohn and Chery) (OR) 1099

Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody) (E) 1067

## Hemolysis

Vitamin E and dapsone-induced hemolysis (Pehr and Forsey) (L) 128

(Smith) (L) 128

## Hemophilia

Blood donation and HIV (Radovoyevitch) (L) 12

(Reid) (L) 1541

Cure for hemophilia within reach, WHO says (Newsbrief) 2010

## Hepatitis B

Ontario to offer hepatitis B vaccinations to Grade 7 students this fall (Newsbrief) 2010

## Hereditary diseases

Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 2. Screening strategies for colorectal cancer (Solomon and others) (CPG) 1961

Testing for hereditary breast cancer: Are we ready? (Warner) (NF) 1875

**Hib (*Haemophilus influenzae* type b conjugate) vaccine** See *Haemophilus vaccines*

## Hill, Grant

Dr. Hill and Dr. Martin go to Ottawa (Gray) (NF) 554

## Hip prosthesis

Cost-effectiveness of enoxaparin versus warfarin prophylaxis against deep-vein thrombosis after total hip replacement (O'Brien and others) (CR) 1083

## History of medicine

Antimicrobial therapy: yesterday, today, tomorrow (Robinson) (MSN) 1271

*The Cambridge World History of Human Disease.* Edited by Kenneth F. Kiple, Rachael Rockwell Graham, David Frey et al (Waugh) (Book) 223

Canada's largest producer of vaccines had humble beginning in Toronto stable (Wilton) (His) 750

*Canadian Medical Schools: Two Centuries of Medical History, 1822 to 1992.* N. Tait McPhedran (Waugh) (Book) 933

Canadian physicians in wartime (Drummond) (L) 1944

(McCulloch) (L) 1945

(Tallon) (L) 1944

(Vandewater) (L) 1944

College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario has little in common with its predecessor (Wilton) (His) 1688

The Dionnes weren't Canada's first quintuplets (Armstrong) (His) 963

"The greatest devotion to duty": Dr. Francis Scrimger and his Victoria Cross (McCulloch) (His) 414

Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (Patrick) (PI) 1775

Medicine and health care: a marriage of necessity (Lindsay and Herbert) (E) 1765

*Medicine and the Five Senses.* Edited by W.F. Bynum and Roy Porter (Abbott) (Book) 538

Medicine in the Terezin ghetto: Commitment to care amidst a concentration camp's horrors (Goldman) (His) 62

Montreal's Medical Chirurgical Society marks its 150th birthday (Waugh) (V) 398

The RCAMC and the beaches of Normandy (McCulloch) (His) 1866

**HIV**

*AIDS and Canadian Law.* Lorne E. Rozovsky and Fay A. Rozovsky (Berger) (Book) 221

*AIDS, Health, and Mental Health: a Primary Sourcebook.* Judith Landau-Stanton and Colleen D. Clements (Myers) (Book) 1275

Blood donation and HIV (Radivoyevitch) (L) 12

(Reid) (L) 1541

Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681

Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (Huston) (NF) 231

Dental care of AIDS patients (Ismail) (L) 819

(Mackie) (L) 819

Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

Guide helps FPs treat patients with HIV disease (Newsbrief) 1123

HIV-positive man who infected women dies before court verdict delivered (Johnston) (NF) 248

Impact of HIV infection and AIDS on death rates in British Columbia and Canada (Hogg and others) (CCS) 711

Male circumcision in Canada (Jones) (L) 1541

(Kluge) (L) 1542

(Lynch) (L) 1543

Many Canadians unaware of AIDS' impact on women (Johnston) (NF) 247 [correction 649]

Révision de la définition de cas du SIDA à des fins de surveillance au Canada (RMTC) 533

Revision of the surveillance case definition for AIDS in Canada (CCDR) 531

Sentence: education in ethics (Baylis and Downie) (L) 1195

(Johnston) (L) 1195

Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233

Smallpox and AIDS (Battershill) (L) 128

Study of HIV-positive women under way (Johnston) (NF) 249

**HMRI** See Hospital Medical Records Institute

**Hockey**

Dr. Garth Vaughan and his pond of dreams (Rafuse) (NF) 413

**Holocaust**

Down in the morgue (Arkinstall) (L) 17

(Gardner) (L) 16

(Levy) (L) 17

(Littman) (L) 15

(Ray) (L) 17

(Schipper) (L) 16

(Shepherd) (L) 16

(Stoller) (L) 17

(Teitel) (L) 15

(Waugh) (L) 17

(Zalev and Zalev) (L) 16

Medicine in the Terezin ghetto: Commitment to care amidst a concentration camp's horrors (Goldman) (His) 62

**Home care services**

A gentle revolution in community care is under way in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1886

New Brunswick's unique Extra-Mural Hospital tries to return control of health care to families (Robb) (NF) 1662

**Home childbirth**

The midwife dossier: Cooperation or competition? (Klein) (E) 657

Obstetric care (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 760A

Soins obstétriques (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 760B

**Home diagnostic kits** See Reagent kits, diagnostic

**Homeopathy**

Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (Robb) (NF) 1462

**Homicide**

Down in the morgue (Arkinstall) (L) 17

(Gardner) (L) 16

(Levy) (L) 17

(Littman) (L) 15

(Ray) (L) 17

(Schipper) (L) 16

(Shepherd) (L) 16

(Stoller) (L) 17

(Teitel) (L) 15

(Waugh) (L) 17

(Zalev and Zalev) (L) 16

**Homosexuality**

Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (Huston) (NF) 231

**Hong Kong**

Future of health care in Hong Kong one of many issues raised as Chinese takeover nears (McManus) (NF) 1297

**Hope See Emotions**

**Hospital administration**

Gérer les années 1990 (Squires) (PR) 119

Managing the '90s (Squires) (EP) 119

Physicians in health care management:

1. Physicians as managers: roles and future challenges (Leatt) (HCM) 171
2. Managing performance: Who, what, how and when? (Lemieux-Charles) (HCM) 481

**Hospital closure** See Health facility closure

**Hospital costs**

Canadian hospitals taking no-nonsense approach to outstanding debts (Waters) (NF) 569

**Hospital information systems**

Physicians in health care management: 6. Physician \* bytes \* computer (Bolley) (HCM) 1977

**Hospital Medical Records Institute**  
 Physicians in health care management: 3. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: an overview for physicians (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 889

**Hospital merger** See **Health facility merger**

**Hospital-patient relations**  
 How was your hospital stay? Patients' reports about their care in Canadian hospitals (Charles and others) (OR) 1813  
 Patient satisfaction: the power of an untapped resource (Clemenhagen) (E) 1771

**Hospitals**  
 Canadian link for Chinese hospital (Saul) (L) 823  
 Hospital policies on life-sustaining treatments and advance directives in Canada (Rasooly and others) (OR) 1265

**Foothills Provincial General Hospital, Calgary, Alta.**  
 Canadian hospitals taking no-nonsense approach to outstanding debts (Waters) (NF) 569  
 Sudden unexpected death in the operating room (Davies and Eagle) (L) 326

**Jewish General Hospital, Montreal, Que.**  
 Labour-management software provides "decision-support system" for obstetric units (Hamilton) (NF) 967

**Misericordia General Hospital, Winnipeg, Man.**  
 Computers provide guideline advice at two Winnipeg hospitals (Stewart) (NF) 1679

**Misericordia Hospital, Edmonton, Alta.**  
 Edmonton hospital enjoys great success in weaning smokers from tobacco (Santin) (NF) 258

**Montreal Chest Hospital, Montreal, Que.**  
 Five hospitals affiliated with McGill vote in favour of new superhospital (Newsbrief) 2009

**Montreal Children's Hospital, Montreal, Que.**  
 Five hospitals affiliated with McGill vote in favour of new superhospital (Newsbrief) 2009

**Montreal General Hospital, Montreal, Que.**  
 Five hospitals affiliated with McGill vote in favour of new superhospital (Newsbrief) 2009

**Montreal Neurological Hospital, Montreal, Que.**  
 Five hospitals affiliated with McGill vote in favour of new superhospital (Newsbrief) 2009

**Ottawa Civic Hospital, Ottawa, Ont.**  
 Men's clinic in Ottawa felled by budget cuts (Newsbrief) 1458

**Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, Que.**  
 Five hospitals affiliated with McGill vote in favour of new superhospital (Newsbrief) 2009

**St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center, Paterson, NJ, USA**  
 US hospital seeks ways to let patients have undisturbed sleep (Newsbrief) 1286

**St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto, Ont.**  
 Toronto hospital a real-life experiment in dealing with health care's new fiscal realities (Lowry) (NF) 1142

**Seven Oaks General Hospital, Winnipeg, Man.**  
 Computers provide guideline advice at two Winnipeg hospitals (Stewart) (NF) 1679

**Stanton Yellowknife Hospital, Yellowknife, NWT**  
 Isolation a blessing and a curse for Yellowknife's medical community (Cavers) (NF) 2029

**Sunnybrook Health Science Centre, Toronto, Ont.**  
 Canadian cost of treating trauma patients half that of US, Toronto study says (Newsbrief) 550  
 Nurses face widespread abuse at work, research team says (Lecky) (NF) 737

**Victoria General Hospital, Halifax, NS**  
 Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (Robb) (NF) 1462

**Hospitals, military**  
**National Defence Medical Centre, Ottawa, Ont.**  
 Canada's main military hospital on sick list because of federal budget cuts (Gray) (NF) 1655

**Hospitals, private**  
**Health Care International Hospital, Glasgow, Great Britain**  
 Private medicine takes on the NHS in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1459 [correction 1945]

**Hostility**  
*Anger Kills: Seventeen Strategies for Controlling the Hostility That Can Harm Your Health.* Redford Williams and Virginia Williams (Rapp) (Book) 221

**House staff** See **Internship and residency**

**Houston, Sigridur** See **Christianson Houston, Sigridur**

**Human Genome Project**  
 The ethics of gene research (Robinson) (GT) 721  
 Genome projects: bridging into the future (Robinson) (GT) 1119

**Human papillomavirus** See **Papillomavirus, human**

**Human rights**  
 International workshop on medical ethics and human rights (Olweny) (L) 1381  
 (Williams) (L) 1381

**Humanities**  
 Medical humanities program popular addition at Dalhousie (Robb) (NF) 1127

**Hutcheson, Bellenden**  
 "The greatest devotion to duty": Dr. Francis Scrimger and his Victoria Cross (McCulloch) (His) 414

**Hypersensitivity**  
*The Allergy Survival Guide.* Jane Houlton (Johnson) (Book) 1278  
*Asthma and Allergy in Pregnancy and Early Infancy.* Edited by Michael Schatz and Robert S. Zeiger (Johnson) (Book) 389

New CMHC guide offers suggestions for improving indoor air quality (Rafuse) (NF) 764  
 Radioallergosorbent testing for penicillin allergy in family practice (Worrall and others) (OR) 37  
 Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (Robb) (NF) 1462  
 Testing penicillin allergy (Warrington) (L) 1060  
 (Worrall and Hull) (L) 1060

**Hypertension**  
 Effectiveness of a program to improve hypertension screening in primary care (Aubin and others) (CCS) 509  
 More than 60% of hypertensive patients don't take medicine as prescribed, survey reveals (Newsbrief) 230  
 Thiazide therapy for diabetes (Dawson and others) (L) 327  
 (Gold) (L) 327  
 (Panton) (L) 1759

- I -

**IDDM (Insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus)** See **Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent**

**Illiteracy** See **Educational status**

**Immigrants** See **Emigration and immigration**

**Immunization**  
 Measles outbreak in 31 schools: risk factors for vaccine failure and evaluation of a selective revaccination strategy (Yuan) (OR) 1093  
 Ontario to offer hepatitis B vaccinations to Grade 7 students this fall (Newsbrief) 2010  
 Role of whole-cell pertussis vaccine in severe local reactions to the preschool (fifth) dose of diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus vaccine (Scheifele and others) (OR) 29

**Imperial Tobacco**  
 CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262

**Implants, artificial**  
 Class-action suits appear destined to become part of Canada's medicolegal landscape (Johnston) (NF) 1292

**In-vitro fertilization** See **Fertilization in vitro**

**Income**  
 Equality for new MDs? (Arkinstall) (L) 646  
 Lessons from Britain (Mirvis) (L) 325  
 (Potter) (L) 326

**Indoor air quality** See **Air pollution, indoor**

**Industry**  
 Expansion in biotechnology industry will have major impact on medical care (Lynch) (NF) 561  
 The Ottawa Life Sciences Technology Park (Lynch) (NF) 563

**Infant**  
*Asthma and Allergy in Pregnancy and Early Infancy*. Edited by Michael Schatz and Robert S. Zeiger (Johnson) (Book) 389  
 Critères relatifs à l'étiquetage «hypoallergène» des laits maternisés (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 887  
 Criteria for labelling infant formulas as "hypoallergenic" (Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 883  
 Le dépistage des nourrissons atteints de lésion non accidentelle du système nerveux central (syndrome du bébé secoué) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (ÉPos) 1244  
 Identifying the infant with nonaccidental central nervous system injury (the whiplash-shake syndrome) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (PS) 1243  
 Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newspaper) 2010  
 Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233

**Infant care**  
 Disposable diapers a loaded issue, mayor of Ontario city discovers (French) (NF) 1671

**Infant food**  
 Critères relatifs à l'étiquetage «hypoallergène» des laits maternisés (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 887  
 Criteria for labelling infant formulas as "hypoallergenic" (Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 883

**Infant formula** See **Infant food**

**Infant, newborn**  
 Canadian babies in pain (Johnston) (E) 469  
 Critères relatifs à l'étiquetage «hypoallergène» des laits maternisés (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 887  
 Criteria for labelling infant formulas as "hypoallergenic" (Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 883  
 Ethical uncertainty: an approach to decisions involving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (Gamulka) (LE) 565  
 Intrapartum penicillin prophylaxis of early-onset streptococcal infection  
 (Allen and King) (L) 1200  
 (Ohlsson and Myhr) (L) 1197  
 Male circumcision in Canada  
 (Jones) (L) 1541  
 (Lynch) (L) 1543  
 Pain management in Canadian level 3 neonatal intensive care units (Fernandez and Rees) (OR) 499

**Infant, premature**  
 Canadian babies in pain (Johnston) (E) 469

**Infectious diseases** See **Communicable diseases**

**Infertility**  
 Infertility treatment targeted as Ontario delists services (Brooks) (NF) 970

**Information systems**  
 Manitoba study reveals strong relationship between health and socioeconomic status (Silversides) (NF) 1146  
 Physicians in health care management: 6. Physician \* bytes \* computer (Bolley) (HCM) 1977

**Informed consent**  
 Diminishing health care resources may mean liability problems for physicians (O'Reilly) (NF) 1657  
 Keep facts from patients at your peril, Ontario court warns doctors (Capen) (NF) 1863  
 To warn or not to warn (Traub-Werner) (L) 1057

**Injections**  
 Neurologic injury after vaccination: buttocks as injection site (MacDonald and Marcuse) (L) 326

**Injections, intramuscular**  
 Local adverse effects of meningococcal vaccine (Scheifele and others) (L) 14

**Injections, subcutaneous**  
 Local adverse effects of meningococcal vaccine (Scheifele and others) (L) 14

**Injuries** See **Wounds and injuries**

**Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie** See **Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute**

**Institut de recherches cliniques de Montréal**  
 Bénéficiaire d'une subvention de 5 ans d'Hydro-Québec (G) 1676

**Insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus** See **Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent**

**Insurance, health**  
 Californians to vote on single-payer system (Newspaper) 1847  
 Canadian hospitals taking no-nonsense approach to outstanding debts (Waters) (NF) 569  
 Canadian physicians may hear footsteps of change as US tiptoes toward health care reform (Barer and others) (NF) 980  
 CMA concerned about role of National Forum on Health (Rafuse) (NF) 1660  
 CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (Scully) (NF) 1484  
 Conseil général (Squires) (PR) 1935  
 Dr. Hill and Dr. Martin go to Ottawa (Gray) (NF) 554  
 The ethics of gene research (Robinson) (GT) 721  
 Fixing health care systems (Korok) (L) 1057  
 Forms, forms and more forms (Rafuse) (NF) 943  
 Future of health care in Hong Kong one of many issues raised as Chinese takeover nears (McManus) (NF) 1297  
 General Council (Squires) (EP) 1935  
 Good and bad in Canada  
 (Gruneir) (L) 1380  
 (Silverman) (L) 1380  
 Group of Alberta physicians calls for major hikes in patients' medicare bills (Waters) (NF) 1138  
 Health care abuse  
 (Emson) (L) 1378  
 (Robertson) (L) 1379  
 How old is old? (Faloon) (L) 1057  
 Infertility treatment targeted as Ontario delists services (Brooks) (NF) 970  
 It pays to read the fine print (Rafuse) (NF) 946  
 Knocking government policies  
 (Frankford) (L) 644  
 (Goldman) (L) 644  
 Lessons from Britain  
 (Berger) (L) 325  
 (Lythgoe) (L) 325  
 (Mirvis) (L) 325  
 (Potter) (L) 326  
 Mandatory retirement (Reid) (L) 1383  
 Ottawa doctor protests province's decision to end twice-monthly payments to physicians (Newspaper) 230  
 A physician who came home (Silverman) (L) 323  
 Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda) (HCM) 1583  
 Private medicine takes on the NHS in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1459 [correction 1945]  
 There's good news and bad news on the insurance-form front (Rafuse) (NF) 945  
 User fees (Harris) (L) 463

**Insurance, life**  
 The ethics of gene research (Robinson) (GT) 721  
 There's good news and bad news on the insurance-form front (Rafuse) (NF) 945

**Insurance, pharmaceutical services**  
 Canada's community pharmacists feel threatened from several directions (Robinson) (NF) 1130  
 Do drug copayments work? (David) (NF) 1491  
 Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392  
 Knocking government policies (Frankford) (L) 644  
 (Goldman) (L) 644  
 Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]  
 Relation between physician characteristics and prescribing for elderly people in New Brunswick (Davidson and others) (OR) 917

**Intensive care**  
*Principles & Practice of Medical Intensive Care*. Richard W. Carlson and Michael A. Geheb (Mackie) (Book) 932

**Intensive care, neonatal**  
 Canadian babies in pain (Johnston) (E) 469  
 Ethical uncertainty: an approach to decisions involving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (Gamulka) (LE) 565  
 Pain management in Canadian level 3 neonatal intensive care units (Fernandez and Rees) (OR) 499

**Interleukin-4**  
 Interleukin-4: New diabetes champion? (Robinson) (MSN) 219

**Internal medicine**  
 Forging a new subspecialty: general internal medicine (Robinson) (MSN) 1995

**International Association of Gerontology**  
 Sandoz Prize (P) 1675

**International Committee of Medical Journal Editors**  
 Advertising in medical journals (International Committee of Medical Journal Editors) (PS) 27  
 Uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals (International Committee of Medical Journal Editors) (PS) 147

**International Consultative Group on Food Irradiation**  
 Food irradiation "promising" technique: WHO (Newsbrief) 549

**International cooperation**  
 Canada could learn some health care lessons from Third World, conference told (Faulkner) (NF) 579  
 Canadian link for Chinese hospital (Saul) (L) 823  
 Canadian supplies have major impact as former Soviet republics struggle to provide health care (Rafuse) (NF) 557  
 Foreign medical-education market represents potential cash infusion for Canadian schools (Robb) (NF) 2011  
 McGill expertise making a difference in Ethiopia (Zakus) (NF) 1668  
 Malaysian dean inundated with overseas offers to train his medical students (Robb) (NF) 2013  
 Russian dean pleads for visits from Canadian MDs, researchers (Johnston) (NF) 1681  
 Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction 649]  
 Tuberculosis will kill millions by 2000 (Newsbrief) 940

**International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies**  
 Canadian supplies have major impact as former Soviet republics struggle to provide health care (Rafuse) (NF) 557

**International medical graduates**  
 Canadian self-sufficiency in physician resources (Maudsley) (E) 21  
 Equality for new MDs? (Verma) (L) 1378  
 Who should practise? Where? (Gregory) (L) 1055  
 (Smith) (L) 1056

**International Red Cross See International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies**

**Internship and residency**  
 Academic medicine and the pharmaceutical industry: a cautionary tale (Guyatt) (NF) 951  
 BC fee cuts anger interns, residents (Newsbrief) 939  
 Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (Toth and others) (NP) 1593  
 Don't hang your shingle here (Crowe) (NF) 1304  
 Evidence-based care: 5. Lifelong learning: How can we learn to be more effective? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1971  
 Interns, residents take NB government to court over billing-number restrictions (Rafuse) (NF) 257  
 The 1994 CIMS match: It's déjà vu all over again (Rafuse) (Ed) 965  
*On Call: Principles and Protocols*. 2nd ed. Shane A. Marshall and John Rudy (Birmingham) (Book) 1276  
 Risques de complications de la grossesse pendant la résidence (Ménard and Gagnon) (A) 1783  
 Stress in residency training: Symptom management or active treatment? (van Ineveld) (E) 1549  
 Support for future physicians (Macdonald) (L) 1756  
 (Narini) (L) 1755  
 (Tholl) (L) 1756  
 We need dialogue and discussion, not a new Berlin Wall (Erola) (NF) 955  
 What colour is your parachute — red, white and blue? (Rafuse) (Ed) 1653

**Investments**  
 CMA strongly opposes any attempt to reduce RRSP limits, president tells finance minister (Newsbrief) 549  
 RRSP contributions shatter existing records at MD Management (Newsbrief) 1457  
 RRSPs dominated winter agenda at CMA (Rafuse) (NF) 1136

**Iron**  
 Intentional iron overdose: an institutional review (Kroeker and Minuk) (CCS) 45

**Isle of Man See Great Britain**

**Isoniazid**  
 Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

**IVF (In-vitro fertilization) See Fertilization in vitro**

- J -

**Japan**  
 Traditional medicine finds a place in technology-oriented Japan (Audet) (NF) 1473  
 When it comes to smoking, Japanese MDs do not set a good example for their patients (Audet) (NF) 1673

**Journal of the American Medical Association**  
 Evaluating structured abstracts (Squires) (EP) 1535  
 Évaluation des résumés structurés (Squires) (PR) 1535  
 Quality of nonstructured and structured abstracts of original research articles in the *British Medical Journal*, the *Canadian Medical Association Journal* and the *Journal of the American Medical Association* (Taddio and others) (OR) 1611

**Journalism**  
 Controversial heart transplant (Brooks) (L) 459  
 (Smith) (L) 459  
 (Sullivan) (L) 460  
 Les médecins et les médias : leçons apprises à l'école des coups durs (Baines) (NF) 2018  
 Physicians and the media: lessons learned from the school of hard knocks (Baines) (NF) 2015

**Jurisprudence**  
 Abandonment of appeal means Quebec MDs' right to refuse excessive time on call affirmed (Newsbrief) 549

Alberta nurse practitioner loses suit with college about right to practise (O'Meara) (NF) 1294  
Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123  
Are your patients fit to drive? (Capen) (NF) 988  
Class-action suits appear destined to become part of Canada's medicolegal landscape (Johnston) (NF) 1292  
CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262  
HIV-positive man who infected women dies before court verdict delivered (Johnston) (NF) 248  
Interns, residents take NB government to court over billing-number restrictions (Rafuse) (NF) 257  
Keep facts from patients at your peril, Ontario court warns doctors (Capen) (NF) 1863  
Physicians can take legal measures to protect themselves against physical threats, harassment (Capen) (NF) 1302  
Psychiatrist's release of confidential information causes controversy in Halifax (Melanson) (NF) 960  
Punishing physicians for sexual infractions (Maclean) (L) 821  
(Panton) (L) 820  
Supreme Court declines to review lower-court decision on college's disciplinary action (Newsbrief) 229  
Women MDs disappointed by ruling refusing tax deductions for child-care expenses (Newsbrief) 390

## - K -

Kampo See Medicine, Chinese traditional

Kershnerstine Medical

New syringe will "automatically prevent" needlestick injuries, company claims (Newsbrief) 1285

Ketorolac

Increased serum lithium levels due to ketorolac therapy (Langlois and Paquette) (Cas) 1455

Kidney failure, chronic

Dialysis utilization in the Toronto region from 1981 to 1992 (Mendelsohn and Chery) (OR) 1099

Rates and outcomes of diabetic end-stage renal disease among registered native people in Saskatchewan (Dyck and Tan) (OR) 203

Kidney transplantation

Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody) (E) 1067

Une évaluation des besoins en transplantation d'organes au Québec (Carrier and others) (NR) 1443

Knee

*Rehabilitation of the Knee: a Problem-Solving Approach.* Bruce H. Greenfield (Johnson) (Book) 2001

## - L -

Laboratories

*The Right Test: a Physician's Guide to Laboratory Medicine.* 2nd ed. Carl E. Speicher (Woolf) (Book) 935

Laboratory medicine See Laboratories

Labour

Epidural analgesia a godsend (Perlin) (L) 649  
Labour-management software provides "decision-support system" for obstetric units (Hamilton) (NF) 967

Pain relief during childbirth (Levine) (L) 1759  
(Smedstad) (L) 1758

Labour Management System See Decision making, computer-assisted

Labour, premature

Risques de complications de la grossesse pendant la résidence (Ménard and Gagnon) (A) 1783

Labrador See Newfoundland

Language

Can't get away from Latin (Buchanan) (L) 824  
(Hontela) (L) 824

Interpretation for Inuit patients essential element of health care in Eastern Arctic (Penney) (NF) 1860  
Nous accueillons avec plaisir les contributions en français (Huston) (É) 857  
Politically correct language (Ferrari) (L) 1384  
Promotion of scientific, cultural aspects of French-language medicine AMLFC's aim (Martin) (NF) 973  
Should *CMAJ* publish a French edition? (Levallois) (L) 1760  
(Osterman) (PL) 861  
Summaries of *CMAJ* articles (Kapur) (L) 1760  
We welcome French input (Huston) (E) 855

Language development

*Genre: an Abused Child's Flight from Silence.* Russ Rymer (Jacobs) (Book) 385

Language development disorders

Studying delayed speech (Campbell and others) (L) 648  
(Dyke) (L) 647  
(Lubin) (L) 648  
(Torbiak) (L) 647

*The Symbolic Dramatic Play-Literacy Connection: Whole Brain, Whole Body, Holistic Learning.* Edited by Joyce A. Wilkinson (Nanos-Bednar) (Book) 539

The Language of Health System Reform

Major CMA study looks at impact of regionalization on Canadian health care (Sullivan) (NF) 72

Latin See Language

Lawyers See Criminal law

LDAC See Learning Disabilities Association of Canada

Learning

MDs have significant role in helping learning-disabled children (Coyle) (NF) 401  
Some learning-disability indicators (Coyle) (NF) 402

Learning Disabilities Association of Canada

MDs have significant role in helping learning-disabled children (Coyle) (NF) 401  
Some learning-disability indicators (Coyle) (NF) 402

Learning disorders

MDs have significant role in helping learning-disabled children (Coyle) (NF) 401  
Some learning-disability indicators (Coyle) (NF) 402

Lederle

Senior Investigator Award (P) 1675

Legislation

Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123

Are your patients fit to drive? (Capen) (NF) 988

CMA calls on government to legislate plain packaging for all tobacco products (Newsbrief) 2009

CMA reiterates support for plain cigarette packs (Newsbrief) 1649

CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262

Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392

Forms, forms and more forms (Rafuse) (NF) 943

Nova Scotia cuts tobacco tax (Newsbrief) 1847

Ontario passes tough legislation aimed at eliminating sexual abuse in health care (Newsbrief) 550

Ontario won't let MDs close offices (Newsbrief) 61

Physicians can take legal measures to protect themselves against physical threats, harassment (Capen) (NF) 1302

Public attitudes toward the right to die (Genuis and others) (OR) 701

Punishing physicians for sexual infractions (Maclean) (L) 821

Running "smokes" across the river: Canadian tobacco policy needs a boost from Mr. Clinton (Walters) (E) 143

US drug industry hurt by rising research costs and slumping prices, report says (Rafuse) (NF) 1306

Length of stay

Computers provide guideline advice at two Winnipeg hospitals (Stewart) (NF) 1679

**Lewis, Rosamund**  
Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction 649]

**Ley, Dorothy**  
Cancer claims Dr. Dorothy Ley, first woman to receive CMA's Medal of Service (Newsbrief) 940

**Liability, legal**  
Are your patients fit to drive? (Capen) (NF) 988  
Class-action suits appear destined to become part of Canada's medicolegal landscape (Johnston) (NF) 1292  
Diminishing health care resources may mean liability problems for physicians (O'Reilly) (NF) 1657  
It pays to read the fine print (Rafuse) (NF) 946  
Keep facts from patients at your peril, Ontario court warns doctors (Capen) (NF) 1863  
Medical condition while driving (Hirsch) (L) 326  
Relationships between medical students and patients: a legal blind spot (Pl) 1411

**Licensure, medical**  
The 1994 CIMS match: It's déjà vu all over again (Rafuse) (Ed) 965  
The Part II examination: more thoughts (Digney) (L) 1540  
(Kendel) (L) 13  
(Kenyon) (L) 12  
(Marik) (L) 1540  
(Ray) (L) 1541  
(Reznick) (L) 13

**Licentiate of the Medical Council of Canada**  
Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual, cultural influences, committee says (Rafuse) (Ed) 1322

**Life support care**  
*Advanced Paediatric Life Support: the Practical Approach.*  
Advanced Life Support Group (Simons) (Book) 1277 [correction 1760]  
Hospital policies on life-sustaining treatments and advance directives in Canada (Rasooly and others) (OR) 1265

**Life support systems**  
Hospital policies on life-sustaining treatments and advance directives in Canada (Rasooly and others) (OR) 1265  
Public attitudes toward the right to die (Genius and others) (OR) 701

**Lifestyle**  
L'activité physique et le santé du cœur (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 1284  
La condition physique pas juste pour la forme (Squires) (PR) 455  
Drawing the ethical line between organ transplantation and lifestyle abuse (Kluge) (NF) 745  
Fit is fitting (Squires) (EP) 455  
Identifying risk factors for disease no guarantee patients will modify behaviour, conference told (Silversides) (NF) 1145  
Physical activity and heart health (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 1283

**Linton, Adam**  
OMA invites applications for Dr. Adam Linton Fellowship (Newsbrief) 729

**Literature**  
CMA's March Leadership Conference aims to bring practice, research closer together (Rafuse) (NF) 250  
Evaluating structured abstracts (Squires) (EP) 1535  
Évaluation des résumés structurés (Squires) (PR) 1535  
Evidence-based care:  
1. Setting priorities: How important is this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1249  
2. Setting guidelines: How should we manage this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1417  
5. Lifelong learning: How can we learn to be more effective? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1971

Evidence-based medicine means MDs must develop new skills, attitudes, CMA conference told (Rafuse) (NF) 1479

**Quality of nonstructured and structured abstracts of original research articles in the *British Medical Journal*, the *Canadian Medical Association Journal* and the *Journal of the American Medical Association* (Taddio and others) (OR) 1611**

Writing papers and changing minds (Schipper and Minden) (E) 1075

**Lithium**  
Increased serum lithium levels due to ketorolac therapy (Langlois and Paquette) (Cas) 1455

**Liver transplantation**  
Une évaluation des besoins en transplantation d'organes au Québec (Carrier and others) (NR) 1443

**LMCC** See **Licentiate of the Medical Council of Canada**

**Lovastatin**  
Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]  
Rhabdomyolyse sévère chez un patient recevant lovastatine, danazol et doxycycline (Dallaire and Chamberland) (Cas) 1991

**Low back pain**  
Orthopedists have bone to pick with economist over report on chiropractic (Lowry) (NF) 1878

**Lumbar puncture** See **Spinal puncture**

**Lumpectomy** See **Mastectomy, segmental**

**Lung**  
Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

**Lung neoplasms**  
CMA calls on government to legislate plain packaging for all tobacco products (Newsbrief) 2009  
Norm Delarue took on the tobacco industry long before it was the fashionable thing to do (Waugh) (V) 64

**Lung transplantation**  
Une évaluation des besoins en transplantation d'organes au Québec (Carrier and others) (NR) 1443

**- M -**

**McDonald Scholar Award** See **Awards and prizes, McDonald Scholar Award**

**McGhan Medical**  
Class-action suits appear destined to become part of Canada's medicolegal landscape (Johnston) (NF) 1292

**McIlwaine, Kirsty**  
Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction 649]

**Magnesium deficiency**  
Thiazide therapy for diabetes (Panton) (L) 1759

**Magnetic resonance imaging**  
Shortage of MRI equipment (Magnuson) (L) 324

**Malaysia**  
Foreign medical-education market represents potential cash infusion for Canadian schools (Robb) (NF) 2011  
Malaysian dean inundated with overseas offers to train his medical students (Robb) (NF) 2013

**Malpractice**  
Isle of Man provides unique forum for presenting health care grievances (Richmond) (NF) 66  
Sentence: education in ethics (Baylis and Downie) (L) 1195  
(Johnston) (L) 1195

**Standard of Care: the Law of American Bioethics.** George J. Annas (Trevor-Deutsch) (Book) 537

**Mammography**  
Manitoba to establish breast-screening program (Newsbrief) 230  
More accredited mammography units (Hutton) (L) 1382

Risks and probabilities of breast cancer: short-term versus lifetime probabilities (Bryant and Brasher) (CCS) 211

**Manitoba**

- Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (Yakabowich and others) (OR) 1601
- Manitoba patient sees 71 physicians, makes 247 office visits in 1 year (Newsbrief) 939
- Manitoba study reveals strong relationship between health and socioeconomic status (Silversides) (NF) 1146
- Manitoba to establish breast-screening program (Newsbrief) 230
- Medical licence granted posthumously (Newsbrief) 61
- Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010

**Manitoba Centre for Health Policy and Evaluation**

- Manitoba study reveals strong relationship between health and socioeconomic status (Silversides) (NF) 1146

**Manitoba Historical Society**

- Book awards (P) 1675

**Manitoba Medical Association** See **Canadian Medical Association, Man. Div.**

**Manuscripts, medical**

- L'examen par les pairs : renseignements à l'intention des examinateurs (Huston) (É) 1217
- Exigences uniformes pour les manuscrits présentés aux revues biomédicales (Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales) (ÉPos) 159
- Information for peer reviewers (Huston) (E) 1211
- The review process for applied-research grant proposals: suggestions for revision (Birkett) (Pl) 1227
- Reviewing applied-research grant proposals: Can we learn from medical journals? (Naylor) (E) 1207
- Uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals (International Committee of Medical Journal Editors) (PS) 147

**Marion Merrell Dow Canada**

- Donation to Montreal Heart Institute (P) 1675

**Martin, Keith**

- Dr. Hill and Dr. Martin go to Ottawa (Gray) (NF) 554

**Martin, Kelly**

- Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction 649]

**Mass media**

- Les médecins et les médias : leçons apprises à l'école des coups durs (Baines) (NF) 2018
- Physicians and the media: lessons learned from the school of hard knocks (Baines) (NF) 2015
- Research and the media (Squires) (E) 851
- Unauthorized release of confidential research outrages NB physicians, scientific community (Newsbrief) 728
- WHO marks World No-Tobacco Day May 31 (Newsbrief) 1649

**Mastectomy, segmental**

- Breast cancer surgery: Who chooses and how? (Margolese) (E) 331
- Temporal trends in breast cancer surgery in Ontario: Can one randomized trial make a difference? (Iscoe and others) (OR) 1109
- Variation in breast cancer surgery in Ontario (Iscoe and others) (HSR) 345

**Mastectomy, simple**

- Breast cancer surgery: Who chooses and how? (Margolese) (E) 331
- Temporal trends in breast cancer surgery in Ontario: Can one randomized trial make a difference? (Iscoe and others) (OR) 1109
- Variation in breast cancer surgery in Ontario (Iscoe and others) (HSR) 345

**Maternity leave** See **Parental leave**

**Mathewson, Francis A. (Frank)**

- Founder of world's longest-running cardiovascular study dies in Winnipeg (Newsbrief) 728

**MCC** See **Medical Council of Canada**

**MDAM** See **Multidisciplinary Association of Medicine**

**MDS Health Group Ltd./MDS Health Ventures Inc. Research Grant** See **Awards and prizes, MDS Health Group Ltd./MDS Health Ventures Inc. Research Grant**

**Measles**

- Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPos) 1559
- Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555
- Measles outbreak in 31 schools: risk factors for vaccine failure and evaluation of a selective revaccination strategy (Yuan) (OR) 1093
- Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010

**Measles vaccine**

- Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPos) 1559
- Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555
- Measles outbreak in 31 schools: risk factors for vaccine failure and evaluation of a selective revaccination strategy (Yuan) (OR) 1093
- Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010

**Médecins Sans Frontières**

- Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction 649]

**Media** See **Mass media**

**Medical Council of Canada**

- Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147
- The Part II examination: more thoughts
- (Digney) (L) 1540
- (Kendel) (L) 13
- (Kenyon) (L) 12
- (Mari) (L) 1540
- (Ray) (L) 1541
- (Reznick) (L) 13

**Medical Hall of Fame, London, Ont.** See **Museums**

**Medical informatics**

- Physicians in health care management: 6. Physician "bytes" computer (Bolley) (HCM) 1977

**Medical journals** See **Periodicals**

**Medical literature** See **Literature**

**Medical records**

- Free pocket-size health record helps patients cope with diabetes (Newsbrief) 2009

**Medical Research Council**

- "Free" intellectual inquiry (Frei) (L) 643
- Kazimirski, Judith (P) 411
- Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (Ellenberger) (NF) 1140

**Medical Society of Nova Scotia** See **Canadian Medical Association, NS Div.**

**Medical staff, hospital**

- Physicians in health care management:
- 1. Physicians as managers: roles and future challenges (Leatt) (HCM) 171
- 2. Managing performance: Who, what, how and when? (Lemieux-Charles) (HCM) 481

**Medically underserved area**

- Alberta nurse practitioner loses suit with college about right to practise (O'Meara) (NF) 1294
- Australia develops national strategy for bringing physicians to rural areas (Brooks) (NF) 576

Bitter physicians react angrily to uncertain future facing rural medicine (O'Reilly) (NF) 571

Isolation a blessing and a curse for Yellowknife's medical community (Cavers) (NF) 2029

US health care reforms may create heavy demand for Canada's primary care MDs (Korcok) (NF) 1849

Who should practise? Where? (Smith) (L) 1056

"You can't go on like this forever" (O'Reilly) (NF) 572

**Medicine, Chinese traditional**

Traditional medicine finds a place in technology-oriented Japan (Audet) (NF) 1473

**Medicine in art**

Dalhousie medical school's artist-in-residence uses unique methods to interpret brain's mysteries (Robb) (NF) 1125

**Mediphors**

*Mediphors* (Radice) (L) 823

**Meetings** See Congresses

**Melanoma**

Play it safe in the sun, dermatologists warn (Newsbrief) 1847

**Men**

Differences in abuse reported by female and male Canadian medical students (Moscarello and others) (OR) 357

Men's clinic in Ottawa felled by budget cuts (Newsbrief) 1458

**Meningitis, bacterial**

Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPos) 1559

CT before lumbar puncture (Archer) (L) 465

(Tallon) (L) 464

Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555

**Meningococcal infections**

Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPos) 1559

Guidelines for control of meningococcal disease (CCDR) 1825

Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555

Lignes directrices pour la lutte contre les atteintes méningococciques (RMTC) 1833

Local adverse effects of meningococcal vaccine (Scheifele and others) (L) 14

**Menopause**

*Understanding Menopause*. Janine O'Leary Cobb (Barwin) (Book) 1277

**Mental competency**

When does a patient have the right to refuse lifesaving medical treatment? (Nathanson) (LE) 1323

**Mental health**

*Beginning to Heal: a First Book for Survivors of Child Sexual Abuse*. Ellen Bass and Laura Davis (Bloom) (Book) 2000

*Human Feelings: Explorations in Affect Development and Meaning*. Edited by Steven L. Ablon, Daniel Brown, Edward J. Khantzian and John E. Mack (O'Regan) (Book) 1644

*The Resilient Self: How Survivors of Troubled Families Rise Above Adversity*. Steven J. Wolin and Sybil Wolin (Gabel) (Book) 931

Spirituality slowly gaining recognition among North American psychiatrists (Morgan and Cohen) (NF) 582

**Mental health services**

Psychiatry without borders: European union accentuates different approaches to psychiatry (Richmond) (NF) 978

**Merck Frosst Canada**

Fellowship in Clinical Pharmacology (P) 1675

Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships (P) 1675

**Merrell Dow Pharmaceuticals (Canada)**

Smoke-free future (Wilson) (L) 1544

**Methotrexate**

Methotrexate and misoprostol used in abortions (Wiebe) (L) 1381

**Mexico**

Fixing health care systems (Bobechko) (L) 1057

(Korcok) (L) 1057

**Midwifery**

"The best and the brightest" selected for Ontario's first midwifery program (Sears Williams) (NF) 734

Doctors' reactions mixed as midwives enter health care mainstream in Ontario (Sears Williams) (NF) 730

Midwife defends midwifery's cost (Sears Williams) (NF) 731

The midwife dossier: Cooperation or competition? (Klein) (E) 657

Midwifery defined by physicians, nurses and midwives: The birth of a consensus? (Blais and others) (OR) 691

Obstetric care (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 760A

Soins obstétriques (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 760B

**Miles Canada**

Funds Miles Mount Sinai Cardiovascular Clinical Research Laboratory (P) 1676

Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships (P) 1675

**Military medicine**

D-Day and Doug (Waugh) (V) 1872

The RCAMC and the beaches of Normandy (McCulloch) (His) 1866

**Milk hypersensitivity**

Critères relatifs à l'étiquetage «hypoallergène» des laits maternisés (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 887

Criteria for labelling infant formulas as "hypoallergenic" (Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 883

**Misoprostol**

Methotrexate and misoprostol used in abortions (Wiebe) (L) 1381

**MMA (Manitoba Medical Association)** See Canadian Medical Association, Man. Div.

**Montreal Medical Journal**

Montreal's Medical Chirurgical Society marks its 150th birthday (Waugh) (V) 398

**Mortality**

Impact of HIV infection and AIDS on death rates in British Columbia and Canada (Hogg and others) (CCS) 711

**MRC See Medical Research Council**

**MRI See Magnetic resonance imaging**

**MSNS (Medical Society of Nova Scotia)** See Canadian Medical Association, NS Div.

**Multidisciplinary Association of Medicine**

Group of Alberta physicians calls for major hikes in patients' medicare bills (Waters) (NF) 1138

**Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial**

Identifying risk factors for disease no guarantee patients will modify behaviour, conference told (Silversides) (NF) 1145

**Murder** See **Homicide**

**Museums**

Canada's new Medical Hall of Fame pays homage to medicine's giants (O'Reilly) (NF) 2022

First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023

**Mutagenesis, site-directed**

Dr. Michael Smith and the path to the Nobel Prize (Robinson) (Profile) 1316

**Myocardial infarction**

Primary intracranial hemorrhage presenting as acute myocardial infarction: a contraindication to thrombolytic therapy (Kitching and others) (Cas) 519

**Myoglobinuria**

Rhabdomyolyse sévère chez un patient recevant lovastatine, danazol et doxycycline (Dallaire and Chamberland) (Cas) 191

- N -

Nasal spray See **Vasoconstrictor agents, nasal**

**National Advisory Task Force on Women's Health Research Issues**

Kazimirska, Judith (P) 411

**National Blood Authority, Great Britain** See **Great Britain**

**National Cancer Institute of Canada**

Staging of cancer revisited (Gospodarowicz and others) (E) 663

**National Forum on Health**

CMA concerned about role of National Forum on Health (Rafuse) (NF) 1660

**National health programs**

Canadian physicians may hear footsteps of change as US tiptoes toward health care reform (Barer and others) (NF) 980

Dr. Hill and Dr. Martin go to Ottawa (Gray) (NF) 554

Fixing health care systems

(Bobechko) (L) 1057

(Korok) (L) 1057

Future of health care in Hong Kong one of many issues raised as Chinese takeover nears (McManus) (NF) 1297

Good and bad in Canada

(Gruneir) (L) 1380

(Silverman) (L) 1380

Growth in number of advertisements indicates increased US interest in Canadian MDs (Sullivan) (NF) 1855

Lessons from Britain

(Berger) (L) 325

(Lythgoe) (L) 325

(Mirvis) (L) 325

(Potter) (L) 326

A physician who came home (Silverman) (L) 323

Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda) (HCM) 1583

Private medicine takes on the NHS in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1459 [correction 1945]

**National Health Service, Great Britain** See **Great Britain**

**National Rural Health Strategy** See **Australia**

**National Surgical Adjuvant Breast Project**

Variation in breast cancer surgery in Ontario (Iscoe and others) (HSR) 345

**National Surgical Adjuvant Breast Project B-06**

Temporal trends in breast cancer surgery in Ontario: Can one randomized trial make a difference? (Iscoe and others) (OR) 1109

Writing papers and changing minds (Schipper and Minden) (E) 1075

**National Torchbearer Award** See **Awards and prizes, National Torchbearer Award**

**Native Canadians** See **Aboriginal peoples**

**Nazism** See **Political systems**

**NBMS (New Brunswick Medical Society)** See **Canadian Medical Association, NB Div.**

**Needles**

Postdural puncture headache

(Crosby) (L) 821

(Morewood) (L) 822

(Parkinson) (L) 821

**Needlestick injuries**

New syringe will "automatically prevent" needlestick injuries, company claims (Newsbrief) 1285

**Neoplasm metastasis**

Funding for breast cancer research must be maintained or increased, oncologist says (Newsbrief) 390  
Staging of cancer revisited (Gospodarowicz and others) (E) 663

**Neoplasm staging**

Staging of cancer revisited (Gospodarowicz and others) (E) 663

**Neoplasms**

*The Chemotherapy Survival Guide*. Judith McKay and Nancie Hirano (Thirlwell) (Book) 1642

*A Child Shall Lead Them: Lessons About Hope from Children with Cancer*. Diane M. Komp (de Veber) (Book) 386

Staging of cancer revisited (Gospodarowicz and others) (E) 663

**Neoplasms, radiation-induced**

Compensating occupational diseases (Finkelstein) (L) 126

**Netherlands**

Physicians and euthanasia (de Veber) (L) 124

**Neural prosthesis** See **Prosthesis****Neurosurgery**

Postdural puncture headache (Parkinson) (L) 821

**New Brunswick**

Interns, residents take NB government to court over billing-number restrictions (Rafuse) (NF) 257

Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (Ellenberger) (NF) 1140

New Brunswick's unique Extra-Mural Hospital tries to

return control of health care to families (Robb) (NF) 1662

Relation between physician characteristics and prescribing for elderly people in New Brunswick (Davidson and others) (OR) 917

Research and the media (Squires) (E) 851

Unauthorized release of confidential research outrages NB physicians, scientific community (Newsbrief) 728

**New Brunswick Extra-Mural Hospital** See **New Brunswick**

**New Brunswick Medical Society** See **Canadian Medical Association, NB Div.**

**New Brunswick Prescription Drug Program** See **Insurance, pharmaceutical services**

**Newfoundland**

BC fee cuts anger interns, residents (Newsbrief) 939

Diabetes among native people (Worrall) (L) 644

Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (Ellenberger) (NF) 1140

**Nicotine addiction** See **Tobacco use disorder**

**NIDDM (Non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus)** See **Diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent**

**Nobel Prize for Chemistry** See **Awards and prizes, Nobel Prize for Chemistry**

**Nomenclature**

Can't get away from Latin

(Buchanan) (L) 824

(Hontela) (L) 824

Definition of gender

(Cohen) (L) 130

(Leneck) (L) 130

Letter to my patient

(Johnson) (L) 1055

(Milne) (L) 1055

On language (Yeandle-Hignell) (L) 1380

Taking kids to the doctor

(Dillon) (L) 1059

(Freeman) (L) 1059

**Non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus** See **Diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent**

**Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs** See **Anti-inflammatory agents, nonsteroidal**

**Nonulcer dyspepsia** See **Dyspepsia**

**Nordic-Merrell Dow**

Research Fellowship in Clinical Pharmacology (P) 1675

**Northwest Territories**  
 Interpretation for Inuit patients essential element of health care in Eastern Arctic (Penney) (NF) 1860

**Yellowknife**  
 Isolation a blessing and a curse for Yellowknife's medical community (Cavers) (NF) 2029

**Nova Scotia**  
 Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392  
 Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (Ellenberger) (NF) 1140  
 Nova Scotia cuts tobacco tax (Newsbrief) 1847  
 Nova Scotia task force calls for decentralized health care system based on primary-care model (Newsbrief) 1650  
 Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010  
 Psychiatrist's release of confidential information causes controversy in Halifax (Melanson) (NF) 960  
 Too many prescriptions? (Wheeler) (L) 1059

**Windsor**  
 Dr. Garth Vaughan and his pond of dreams (Rafuse) (NF) 413

**NSABP** See **National Surgical Adjuvant Breast Project**

**NSAIDs** (Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs) See **Anti-inflammatory agents, nonsteroidal**

**Nunavut**  
 Interpretation for Inuit patients essential element of health care in Eastern Arctic (Penney) (NF) 1860

**Nurse-patient relations**  
 How was your hospital stay? Patients' reports about their care in Canadian hospitals (Charles and others) (OR) 1813  
 Nurses can be abusers, too (Rafuse) (NF) 742  
 Nurses face widespread abuse at work, research team says (Lechky) (NF) 737  
 Nurses mobilize to battle growing violence in the workplace (Lechky) (NF) 738  
 Patient satisfaction: the power of an untapped resource (Clemenhagen) (E) 1771

**Nurse practitioners**  
 Alberta nurse practitioner loses suit with college about right to practise (O'Meara) (NF) 1294  
 Ontario to train nurse practitioners (Newsbrief) 1123  
 Ontario to train nurse practitioners — again (Levine) (L) 1760

**Nurses**  
 Nurses can be abusers, too (Rafuse) (NF) 742  
 Nurses face widespread abuse at work, research team says (Lechky) (NF) 737  
 Nurses mobilize to battle growing violence in the workplace (Lechky) (NF) 738

**Nursing homes**  
 A gentle revolution in community care is under way in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1886  
 Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (Yakabowich and others) (OR) 1601

**Nutrition**  
 Mise à jour sur l'ostéoporose (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 548  
 Update on osteoporosis (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 547

- O -

**OAU (Organization of African Unity)** See **Africa**

**Obesity**  
 CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (Rafuse) (NF) 80  
 Epidemic of childhood obesity may cause major public health problems, doctor warns (Lechky) (NF) 78  
 Ottawa throws weight behind regulations concerning very-low-energy diets (Rafuse) (NF) 957

Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 1. Obesity in childhood (Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination) (CPG) 871

**Obstetrics**  
 Labour-management software provides "decision-support system" for obstetric units (Hamilton) (NF) 967  
 The midwife dossier: Cooperation or competition? (Klein) (E) 657  
 Midwifery defined by physicians, nurses and midwives: The birth of a consensus? (Blais and others) (OR) 691  
 Obstetric care (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 760A  
 Patient-physician sexual involvement: a Canadian survey of obstetrician-gynecologists (Lamont and Woodward) (OR) 1433  
 Reliability of the Guide to Pregnancy Risk Grading of the Ontario Antenatal Record in assessing obstetric risk (Hutchison and Milner) (OR) 1983  
 Sexual involvement between physicians and patients: Regulations are not a panacea (Shaw) (E) 1397  
 Soins obstétriques (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 760B

**Occult blood**  
 Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 2. Screening strategies for colorectal cancer (Solomon and others) (CPG) 1961

**Occupational diseases**  
*Asthma in the Workplace*. Edited by I. Leonard Bernstein, Moira Chan-Yeung, Jean-Luc Malo and David I. Bernstein (Day) (Book) 224  
 Compensating occupational diseases (Finkelstein) (L) 126 (Muir) (L) 126

**Occupational exposure**  
*Asthma in the Workplace*. Edited by I. Leonard Bernstein, Moira Chan-Yeung, Jean-Luc Malo and David I. Bernstein (Day) (Book) 224  
 Compensating occupational diseases (Finkelstein) (L) 126 (Muir) (L) 126

**Occupational health**  
 L'activité physique et le santé du cœur (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 1284  
 Back care and fitness (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 2007  
 Physical activity and heart health (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 1283  
 Soins du dos et condition physique (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 2008

**OHIP (Ontario Health Insurance Plan)** See **Insurance, health**

**Oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis** See **Mutagenesis, site-directed**

**OMA (Ontario Medical Association)** See **Canadian Medical Association, Ont. Div.**

**Ontario**  
 BC fee cuts anger interns, residents (Newsbrief) 939  
 "The best and the brightest" selected for Ontario's first midwifery program (Sears Williams) (NF) 734  
 Doctors' reactions mixed as midwives enter health care mainstream in Ontario (Sears Williams) (NF) 730  
 Infertility treatment targeted as Ontario delists services (Brooks) (NF) 970  
 Keep facts from patients at your peril, Ontario court warns doctors (Capen) (NF) 1863  
 Knocking government policies (Frankford) (L) 644 (Goldman) (L) 644  
 Mandatory retirement (Reid) (L) 1383  
 Midwife defends midwifery's cost (Sears Williams) (NF) 731  
 Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010

Ontarians think quality, availability of medical services worse than 5 years ago: poll (Newsbrief) 1458

Ontario passes tough legislation aimed at eliminating sexual abuse in health care (Newsbrief) 550

Ontario to offer hepatitis B vaccinations to Grade 7 students this fall (Newsbrief) 2010

Ontario to train nurse practitioners (Newsbrief) 1123

Ontario to train nurse practitioners — again (Levine) (L) 1760

Ontario won't let MDs close offices (Newsbrief) 61

Ottawa doctor protests province's decision to end twice-monthly payments to physicians (Newsbrief) 230

Physicians in health care management: 4. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 1255

The plan to prevent harassment and discrimination in Ontario universities: Why all the fuss? (Lefebvre) (NF) 1134

**Belleville**  
Disposable diapers a loaded issue, mayor of Ontario city discovers (French) (NF) 1671

**Ministry of Health**  
Ontario's Institute for Clinical Evaluative Sciences walks tightrope between MDs, government (Harrison) (NF) 1873

**Ottawa**  
The Ottawa Life Sciences Technology Park (Lynch) (NF) 563

**Toronto**  
Dialysis utilization in the Toronto region from 1981 to 1992 (Mendelsohn and Chery) (OR) 1099

**Ontario Antenatal Record, Guide to Pregnancy Risk Grading**  
See **Outcome assessment (health care)**

**Ontario Drug Benefit Plan** See **Insurance, pharmaceutical services**

**Ontario Health Insurance Plan** See **Insurance, health**

**Ontario Medical Association** See **Canadian Medical Association, Ont. Div.**

**Operating rooms**  
Sudden unexpected death in the operating room (Davies and Eagle) (L) 326

**Ophthalmology**  
Should technicians perform surgery? (Jones) (L) 1197  
(Loosmore) (L) 1197  
(Romanchuk) (L) 1196  
(Spencer) (L) 1196  
(Velos) (L) 1197

**Opioid analgesics** See **Analgesics, addictive**

**Order of Canada** See **Awards and prizes, Order of Canada**

**Organ donors** See **Tissue donors**

**Organ procurement**  
What will increase the number of organs for transplantation? Some strategies to consider (Stiller and Abbott) (E) 1401

**Organ transplantation**  
Age and organ transplantation (Brock and Gurekas) (L) 123  
(Kluge) (L) 123  
Coalition hopes students will initiate family discussions about organ donation (Rafuse) (Ed) 1478  
Drawing the ethical line between organ transplantation and lifestyle abuse (Kluge) (NF) 745  
*Greffes d'organes et solidarité*. Jean Desclos. Collection Interpellations; sous la direction de Jean Desclos et Monique Dumais (Gélinas) (Livre) 387  
On subjectivity (Nelems) (NF) 65  
Une évaluation des besoins en transplantation d'organes au Québec (Carrier and others) (NR) 1443  
What will increase the number of organs for transplantation? Some strategies to consider (Stiller and Abbott) (E) 1401

**Organization and administration**  
Gérer les années 1990 (Squires) (PR) 119

Managing the '90s (Squires) (EP) 119

Physicians in health care management: 1. Physicians as managers: roles and future challenges (Leatt) (HCM) 171

**Organization of African Unity** See **Africa**

**Organizational policy**  
Hospital policies on life-sustaining treatments and advance directives in Canada (Rasooly and others) (OR) 1265

**Orthopedics**  
Orthopedists have bone to pick with economist over report on chiropractic (Lowry) (NF) 1878

**Osler, William**  
First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023

**Osteoporosis**  
Mise à jour sur l'ostéoporose (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 548  
Update on osteoporosis (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 547

**Otolaryngology**  
*ABC of Otolaryngology*. 3rd ed. Harold Ludman (Katsarkas) (Book) 934  
*Sinusitis: Pathophysiology and Treatment*. Edited by Howard M. Drue. Clinical Allergy and Immunology Series, vol. 1; editor, Michael A. Kaliner (Mendelsohn) (Book) 933

**Ottawa Life Sciences Technology Park** See **Ontario, Ottawa**

**Outcome assessment (health care)**  
Reliability of the Guide to Pregnancy Risk Grading of the Ontario Antenatal Record in assessing obstetric risk (Hutchison and Milner) (OR) 1983  
Waiting for surgery (Carrier and Pelletier) (L) 324  
(Langer) (L) 324

**Outpatient clinics, hospital**  
Men's clinic in Ottawa felled by budget cuts (Newsbrief) 1458  
Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (Robb) (NF) 1462

**Ovarian neoplasms**  
Funding for breast cancer research must be maintained or increased, oncologist says (Newsbrief) 390

**Overdose**  
Intentional iron overdose: an institutional review (Kroeker and Minuk) (CCS) 45

**Oxymetazoline**  
Paranoid psychosis induced by oxymetazoline nasal spray (Ticoll and Shugar) (Cas) 375

- P -

**Paclitaxel**  
Funding for breast cancer research must be maintained or increased, oncologist says (Newsbrief) 390

**Pain**  
Canadian babies in pain (Johnston) (E) 469  
Male circumcision in Canada (Lynch) (L) 1543  
*Pain: Mechanisms and Management*. Rene Cailliet. Pain Series (Purkis) (Book) 1999  
Pain management in Canadian level 3 neonatal intensive care units (Fernandez and Rees) (OR) 499  
Pain relief during childbirth (Levine) (L) 1759  
(Smedstad) (L) 1758

**PAIRA** See **Professional Association of Interns and Residents of Alberta**

**Palliative Care Foundation**  
Cancer claims Dr. Dorothy Ley, first woman to receive CMA's Medal of Service (Newsbrief) 940

**Palliative treatment**  
*Oxford Textbook of Palliative Medicine*. Edited by Derek Doyle, Geoffrey W.C. Hanks and Neil MacDonald (Latimer) (Book) 540  
Physicians and euthanasia (de Veber) (L) 124

What do Canadian MDs think about euthanasia? An update following the CMA annual meeting (Sawyer) (NF) 395

**Papanicolaou smear** See **Vaginal smears**

**Papillomavirus, human**

- Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681
- Study of HIV-positive women under way (Johnston) (NF) 249
- WHO calls for international effort to control cervical cancer (Newsbrief) 1848

**Paralysis**

- Neural prosthetics receives a "micro" boost (O'Reilly) (MSN) 525

**Paramedical personnel** See **Allied health personnel**

**Paranoid disorders**

- Paranoid psychosis induced by oxymetazoline nasal spray (Ticoll and Shugar) (Cas) 375

**Paranoid psychosis** See **Paranoid disorders**

**Parental leave**

- CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944

**Parenting**

- Taking kids to the doctor (Dillon) (L) 1059
- (Freeman) (L) 1059

**PARI-BC** See **Professional Association of Residents and Internes of BC**

**PARI-MP** See **Professional Association of Residents and Interns of the Maritime Provinces**

**Parke-Davis**

- Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships (P) 1675

**PASS** See **Practice Assessment Program**

**Patient advocacy**

- Keep facts from patients at your peril, Ontario court warns doctors (Capen) (NF) 1863
- When does a patient have the right to refuse lifesaving medical treatment? (Nathanson) (LE) 1323

**Patient autonomy** See **Patient participation**

**Patient compliance**

- More than 60% of hypertensive patients don't take medicine as prescribed, survey reveals (Newsbrief) 230
- Treating female patients (Robinson) (SA) 1427

**Patient education**

- How was your hospital stay? Patients' reports about their care in Canadian hospitals (Charles and others) (OR) 1813
- Information sheets about smoking hazards available for physicians' offices (Newsbrief) 1286
- Responsible use of prescription medicines urged (Newsbrief) 1286

**Patient participation**

- An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (Maher) (LE) 252
- How was your hospital stay? Patients' reports about their care in Canadian hospitals (Charles and others) (OR) 1813
- Medicine, Law and Social Change: the Impact of Bioethics, Feminism and Rights Movements on Medical Decision-Making*. Leanne Darvall. Medico-Legal Series (Dickens) (Book) 1275
- Treating female patients (Robinson) (SA) 1427
- When does a patient have the right to refuse lifesaving medical treatment? (Nathanson) (LE) 1323

**Patient satisfaction**

- Assessment programs evaluate physician knowledge, patient satisfaction (Rafuse) (NF) 1480
- How was your hospital stay? Patients' reports about their care in Canadian hospitals (Charles and others) (OR) 1813
- Patient satisfaction: the power of an untapped resource (Clemenhagen) (E) 1771

**Patient simulation**

- The Part II examination: more thoughts (Marik) (L) 1540

**Patients**

- Letter to my patient (Annen) (L) 123
- (Johnson) (L) 1055
- (Milne) (L) 1055
- Nurses can be abusers, too (Rafuse) (NF) 742
- Nurses face widespread abuse at work, research team says (Lechky) (NF) 737
- Nurses mobilize to battle growing violence in the workplace (Lechky) (NF) 738
- Relationships between medical students and patients: a legal blind spot (Pl) 1411

**Patients' rights** See **Patient advocacy**

**Pediatrics**

- Advanced Paediatric Life Support: the Practical Approach*. Advanced Life Support Group (Simons) (Book) 1277 [correction 1760]
- A Child Shall Lead Them: Lessons About Hope from Children with Cancer*. Diane M. Komp (de Veber) (Book) 386
- In the Case of Children: Paediatric Ethics in a Canadian Context*. Edited by Françoise Baylis and Cate McBurney (Meslin) (Book) 1643
- Pediatric Emergency Medicine*. Edited by Earl J. Reisdorff, Mont R. Roberts and John G. Wiegenstein (Klassen) (Book) 933

**Peer review**

- Challenging dogma (Anderson) (L) 130
- Change and variation (Huston) (EP) 319
- Changement et variation (Huston) (PR) 319

**Peer review, research**

- L'examen par les pairs : renseignements à l'intention des examinateurs (Huston) (E) 1217
- Information for peer reviewers (Huston) (E) 1211
- The review process for applied-research grant proposals: suggestions for revision (Birkett) (Pl) 1227
- Reviewing applied-research grant proposals: Can we learn from medical journals? (Naylor) (E) 1207

**Penfield, Wilder**

- First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023

**Penicillins**

- Antimicrobial therapy: yesterday, today, tomorrow (Robinson) (MSN) 1271
- Intrapartum penicillin prophylaxis of early-onset streptococcal infection (Allen and King) (L) 1200
- (Ohlsson and Myhr) (L) 1197
- Radioallergosorbent testing for penicillin allergy in family practice (Worrall and others) (OR) 37
- Testing penicillin allergy (Warrington) (L) 1060
- (Worrall and Hull) (L) 1060

**Penile neoplasms**

- Male circumcision in Canada (Jones) (L) 1541
- (Lynch) (L) 1543

**People**

- Ariano, David 411
- Bass, Martin 1308
- Beamish, Robert 1676
- Bierbrier, Gordon 411
- Bishop, Agnes 411
- Bjorkman, Pamela 1308
- Black, Elinor F.E. 1675
- Bowen, James 411
- Bush, George 1675
- Chouinard, Guy 1675
- Chow, Anthony W. 411
- Chrétien, Michel 1676
- Clarke, Lorne 411
- Dauphinee, Dale 1675

Davignon, Jean 1676  
 Denburg, Judah 411  
 Duke, Peter 411  
 Eaves, Connie 1676  
 Edge, Fred 1675  
 Embil, John 411  
 Evans, Bill 1308  
 Feldman, Michael 411  
 Fields, Anthony 1308  
 Friesen, Henry 412  
 Gill, Kulbir 411  
 Gilmore, Jim 411  
 Gold, Judith H. 1308  
 Goodyer, Paul 411  
 Goss, Glenn 1308  
 Hachinski, Vladimir 1676  
 Hakim, Antoine 412  
 Hammond, Gregory 411  
 Hermes, Michael 1675  
 Hogan, Matthew 412  
 Hunter, Tony 1308  
 Hurtig, Jeffrey 1308  
 Indrakrishnan, B. 411  
 Ingram, Alistair 411  
 Joshi, Prashant 1675  
 Juneau, Martin 1675  
 Kazimirski, Judith 411  
 Kennedy, Richard 412  
 Keon, Wilbert 411  
 Kimura, Yoshihiro 1675  
 Kitching, Allan 1675  
 Koren, Gideon 1675  
 Laberge, Sophie 411  
 Labrie, Fernand 1676  
 Lamothe, M.J. Reina 1675  
 Landry, Léo-Paul 412  
 LeBel, Marc 1675  
 Leeder, Steven 1675  
 Liu, Ming-Sun 1675  
 Mahmoudi, Mahmoud 411  
 Maroun, Jean 1308  
 Metcalf, Donald 1308  
 Morin, Gaston 1676  
 Nakamura, Hidefumi 1675  
 Ogilvie, Richard 1675  
 Oreopoulos, Dimitrios 1308  
 Pawson, Anthony J. 1308  
 Petrella, Marco 1308  
 Pineau, Gilles 1676  
 Pitkänen, Sari 1675  
 Provost, Pierre 1675  
 Qureshi, Amber 411  
 Rey-Ladino, Jose 411  
 Roberts, Athol 412  
 Roberts, Eve 1675  
 Roncar, Daniel 411  
 Ross, Charlotte 1675  
 Saunders, Fred 411  
 Smith, Michael 412, 1308  
 Tetzlaff, Wolfram 412  
 Thomas, Bill 412  
 Tookenay, Vincent 1676  
 Turnbull, Geoffrey 411  
 Vainer, Juana 1675  
 Vandervoort, Julie 1675  
 Watanabe, Hiroko 411  
 Wiley, Don 1308  
 Wong, Stephen 411  
 Yao, Zemin 1675  
 Yusuf, Salim 1676

**Periodic health examination**  
 Periodic health examination, 1994 update:  
 1. Obesity in childhood (Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination) (CPG) 871

2. Screening strategies for colorectal cancer (Solomon and others) (CPG) 1961

**Periodicals**  
 Evaluating structured abstracts (Squires) (EP) 1535  
 Évaluation des résumés structurés (Squires) (PR) 1535  
 Quality of nonstructured and structured abstracts of original research articles in the *British Medical Journal*, the *Canadian Medical Association Journal* and the *Journal of the American Medical Association* (Taddio and others) (OR) 1611  
 Reviewing applied-research grant proposals: Can we learn from medical journals? (Naylor) (E) 1207

**Periodontal diseases**  
 Dental care of AIDS patients  
 (Ismail) (L) 819  
 (Mackie) (L) 819

**Peritoneal dialysis**  
 Dialysis utilization in the Toronto region from 1981 to 1992 (Mendelsohn and Chery) (OR) 1099

**Personal care homes** See *Nursing homes*

**Personnel selection**  
 Bitter physicians react angrily to uncertain future facing rural medicine (O'Reilly) (NF) 571  
 Canadian link for Chinese hospital (Saul) (L) 823  
 Growth in number of advertisements indicates increased US interest in Canadian MDs (Sullivan) (NF) 1855  
 Isolation a blessing and a curse for Yellowknife's medical community (Cavers) (NF) 2029  
 US health care reforms may create heavy demand for Canada's primary care MDs (Korok) (NF) 1849  
 "You can't go on like this forever" (O'Reilly) (NF) 572

**Pertussis** See *Whooping cough*

**Pertussis vaccine**  
 Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633  
 Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625  
 Role of whole-cell pertussis vaccine in severe local reactions to the preschool (fifth) dose of diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus vaccine (Scheifele and others) (OR) 29

**Pfizer Canada**  
 Fellowship in Clinical Pharmacology (P) 1675

**Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association of Canada**  
 Academic medicine and the pharmaceutical industry: a cautionary tale (Guyatt) (NF) 951  
 Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (Ellenberger) (NF) 1140  
 Responsible use of prescription medicines urged (Newsbrief) 1286  
 We need dialogue and discussion, not a new Berlin Wall (Erola) (NF) 955

**Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships** See *Fellowships and scholarships, Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships*

**Pharmacies**  
 Canada's community pharmacists feel threatened from several directions (Robinson) (NF) 1130

**Pharmacists**  
 Canada's community pharmacists feel threatened from several directions (Robinson) (NF) 1130  
 Pharmacists may pose new challenge to physicians' role, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 1291

**Pharmacokinetics**  
 Ciprofloxacin: an oral quinolone for the treatment of infections with gram-negative pathogens (Canadian Infectious Disease Society, Committee on Antimicrobial Agents; and Louie) (CPG) 669 [correction 1544]

**Physical education and training**  
 CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (Rafuse) (NF) 80

**Physical examination**  
*Medicine and the Five Senses*. Edited by W.F. Bynum and Roy Porter (Abbott) (Book) 538

## Physical fitness

- Back care and fitness (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 2007
- La condition physique pas juste pour la forme (Squires) (PR) 455
- Fit is fitting (Squires) (EP) 455
- Soins du dos et condition physique (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 2008

## Physician assistants See Health personnel

## Physician-assisted suicide See Suicide, assisted

## Physician human resources See Health manpower

## Physician incentive plans

- Australia develops national strategy for bringing physicians to rural areas (Brooks) (NF) 576

## Physician-patient relations

- An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (Maher) (LE) 252
- Breast cancer surgery: Who chooses and how? (Margolese) (E) 331
- CMA sexual-abuse policy sets national standards for physicians (Sullivan) (NF) 1290
- Diminishing health care resources may mean liability problems for physicians (O'Reilly) (NF) 1657
- Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (Patrick) (PI) 1775
- How to assist a patient who stutters (Rafuse) (NF) 755
- How was your hospital stay? Patients' reports about their care in Canadian hospitals (Charles and others) (OR) 1813
- Letter to my patient
  - (Annen) (L) 123
  - (Johnson) (L) 1055
  - (Milne) (L) 1055

*Magic or Medicine? An Investigation of Healing and Healers.*  
Robert Buckman and Karl Sabbagh (McSherry) (Book) 222

*Medicine and the Five Senses.* Edited by W.F. Bynum and Roy Porter (Abbott) (Book) 538

New sensibilities (Huston) (EP) 1375

Ontario passes tough legislation aimed at eliminating sexual abuse in health care (Newsbrief) 550

The patient-physician relationship and the sexual abuse of patients (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 1884A

Patient-physician sexual involvement: a Canadian survey of obstetrician-gynecologists (Lamont and Woodward) (OR) 1433

Patient satisfaction: the power of an untapped resource (Clemenhagen) (E) 1771

Psychiatrist's release of confidential information causes controversy in Halifax (Melanson) (NF) 960

Punishing physicians for sexual infractions

- (Maclean) (L) 821

- (Panton) (L) 820

La relation patient-médecin et l'abus sexuel des patients (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 1884D

Relationships between medical students and patients: a legal blind spot (PI) 1411

Sensibilités nouvelles (Huston) (PR) 1375

Sentence: education in ethics (Bayliss and Downie) (L) 1195

Sexual involvement between physicians and patients:

- Regulations are not a panacea (Shaw) (E) 1397

Supreme Court declines to review lower-court decision on college's disciplinary action (Newsbrief) 229

Treating female patients (Robinson) (SA) 1427

Vancouver psychiatrist's experiences lead to work with torture victims (Godley) (NF) 406

When does a patient have the right to refuse lifesaving medical treatment? (Nathanson) (LE) 1323

Women show growing preference for treatment by female physicians (Thorne) (NF) 1466

## Physician recruitment See Personnel selection

## Physician refusal to treat See Refusal to treat

## Physicians

Broad-based tax may replace GST, CMA says (Newsbrief)

1457

CMA issues revised guidelines on physicians' relationship with pharmaceutical industry (Williams) (NF) 263

CMA strongly opposes any attempt to reduce RRSP limits, president tells finance minister (Newsbrief) 549

Equality for new MDs?

- (Arkinstall) (L) 646

- (Verma) (L) 1378

How old is old?

- (Faloona) (L) 1057

- (Livingston) (L) 1056

- (Watson) (L) 1056

Mandatory retirement

- (Dain and Dain) (L) 323

- (Holland) (L) 1383

- (MacAulay) (L) 323

- (Reid) (L) 1383

Les médecins et les médias : leçons apprises à l'école des coups durs (Baines) (NF) 2018

Les médecins et l'industrie pharmaceutique (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 256D

Medical condition while driving (Hirsch) (L) 326

Nurses face widespread abuse at work, research team says (Lechky) (NF) 737

Nurses mobilize to battle growing violence in the workplace (Lechky) (NF) 738

Ontario won't let MDs close offices (Newsbrief) 61

Physicians and the media: lessons learned from the school of hard knocks (Baines) (NF) 2015

Physicians and the pharmaceutical industry (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 256A

Physicians held in high regard, survey shows (Newsbrief) 729

Physicians in health care management: 2. Managing performance: Who, what, how and when? (Lemieux-Charles) (HCM) 481

Support for future physicians

- (Macdonald) (L) 1756

- (Tholl) (L) 1756

With changes in GST looming, CMA vows to continue lobbying effort (Sullivan) (NF) 233

## Physicians, family

Assessment programs evaluate physician knowledge, patient satisfaction (Rafuse) (NF) 1480

Australia develops national strategy for bringing physicians to rural areas (Brooks) (NF) 576

Bitter physicians react angrily to uncertain future facing rural medicine (O'Reilly) (NF) 571

Consolider la base : le rôle vital du médecin dans les soins de santé primaires au Canada (Walters and others) (E) 845

Effectiveness of a program to improve hypertension screening in primary care (Aubin and others) (CCS) 509

Federation marks 30 years of representing Quebec's GPs (Lowry) (NF) 1685

Guide helps FPs treat patients with HIV disease (Newsbrief) 1123

Major report outlines official CMA policy on MDs' role in providing primary care (Sullivan) (NF) 234

The midwife dossier: Cooperation or competition? (Klein) (E) 657

New program helps family physicians identify and counsel at-risk drinkers (Newsbrief) 1650

Obstetric care (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 760A

Primary care best delivered by MDs, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1285

Relation between physician characteristics and prescribing for elderly people in New Brunswick (Davidson and others) (OR) 917

Soins obstétriques (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 760B

Strengthening the foundation: the physician's vital role in primary health care in Canada (Walters and others) (E) 839

US health care reforms may create heavy demand for Canada's primary care MDs (Korok) (NF) 1849

Utilization of sigmoidoscopy by family physicians in Canada (Glaser) (OR) 367

"You can't go on like this forever" (O'Reilly) (NF) 572

**Physicians for Global Survival (Canada)**

Disposable diapers a loaded issue, mayor of Ontario city discovers (French) (NF) 1671

**Physicians' Guide to Driver Examination**

Accident victim had physician's letter exempting her from seat-belt use (Newsbrief) 391

**Physician's practice patterns**

Breast cancer surgery: Who chooses and how? (Margolese) (E) 331

CMA's March Leadership Conference aims to bring practice, research closer together (Rafuse) (NF) 250

Effectiveness of a program to improve hypertension screening in primary care (Aubin and others) (CCS) 509

Evidence-based care (Squires) (EP) 1191

Evidence-based care:

1. Setting priorities: How important is this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1249
2. Setting guidelines: How should we manage this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1417
3. Measuring performance: How are we managing this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1575
4. Improving performance: How can we improve the way we manage this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1793
5. Lifelong learning: How can we learn to be more effective? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1971

Evidence-based medicine means MDs must develop new skills, attitudes, CMA conference told (Rafuse) (NF) 1479

Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392

Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (Yakabowich and others) (OR) 1601

No time for prevention

(Perry-Whittingham) (L) 1539

(Smith) (L) 1539

Ontario's Institute for Clinical Evaluative Sciences walks tightrope between MDs, government (Harrison) (NF) 1873

Questionable prescribing for elderly patients in Quebec (Tamblyn and others) (OR) 1801

Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]

Relation between physician characteristics and prescribing for elderly people in New Brunswick (Davidson and others) (OR) 917

Les soins fondés sur les données expérimentales (Squires) (PR) 1191

Temporal trends in breast cancer surgery in Ontario: Can one randomized trial make a difference? (Iscoe and others) (OR) 1109

Too many prescriptions? (Wheeler) (L) 1059

Unauthorized release of confidential research outrages NB physicians, scientific community (Newsbrief) 728

Utilization of sigmoidoscopy (Moran and Kirk) (L) 1544

Utilization of sigmoidoscopy by family physicians in Canada (Glaser) (OR) 367

Variation in breast cancer surgery in Ontario (Iscoe and others) (HSR) 345

Writing papers and changing minds (Schipper and Minden) (E) 1075

**Physician's role**

Accident victim had physician's letter exempting her from seat-belt use (Newsbrief) 391

Are your patients fit to drive? (Capen) (NF) 988

CMA sexual-abuse policy sets national standards for physicians (Sullivan) (NF) 1290

Considérer la base : le rôle vital du médecin dans les soins de santé primaires au Canada (Walters and others) (E) 845

Dental care of AIDS patients

(Ismail) (L) 819

(Mackie) (L) 819

Le dépistage des nourrissons atteints de lésion non accidentelle du système nerveux central (syndrome du bébé secoué) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (ÉPos) 1244

Disposable diapers a loaded issue, mayor of Ontario city discovers (French) (NF) 1671

Evidence-based care (Squires) (EP) 1191

Evidence-based care: 1. Setting priorities: How important is this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1249

Forging a new subspecialty: general internal medicine (Robinson) (MSN) 1995

Genetic diagnosis: present and prospects (Robinson) (GT) 49

Gérer les années 1990 (Squires) (PR) 119

Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (Patrick) (PI) 1775

Helping the addicted smoker

(Brant) (L) 1755

(Hunter) (L) 1755

Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody) (E) 1067

Identifying the infant with nonaccidental central nervous system injury (the whiplash-shake syndrome) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (PS) 1243

Involvement of Saskatchewan physicians in 30 new health districts "critical" (Newsbrief) 61

Major report outlines official CMA policy on MDs' role in providing primary care (Sullivan) (NF) 234

Managing the '90s (Squires) (EP) 119

MDs have significant role in helping learning-disabled children (Coyle) (NF) 401

MDs should assume more responsibility for managing health care, Royal College audience told (Godley) (NF) 76

Les médecins et l'industrie pharmaceutique (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 256D

Medicine and health care: a marriage of necessity (Lindsay and Herbert) (E) 1765

New program helps physicians guide patients to a smoke-free future (Rafuse) (NF) 261

No time for prevention (Perry-Whittingham) (L) 1539

Pharmacists may pose new challenge to physicians' role, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 1291

Physician-assisted smoking cessation: Are Canada's MDs missing the boat? (Hunter) (NF) 239

Physicians and the pharmaceutical industry (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 256A

Physicians in health care management:

1. Physicians as managers: roles and future challenges (Leatt) (HCM) 171
2. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 1255
3. Physician \* bytes \* computer (Bolley) (HCM) 1977
4. Primary care best delivered by MDs, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1285
5. Les soins fondés sur les données expérimentales (Squires) (PR) 1191
6. Strengthening the foundation: the physician's vital role in primary health care in Canada (Walters and others) (E) 839

Tips concerning the T2201 form (Rafuse) (NF) 238  
 To warn or not to warn (Traub-Werner) (L) 1057  
 Vancouver psychiatrist's experiences lead to work with torture victims (Godley) (NF) 406  
 What will increase the number of organs for transplantation? Some strategies to consider (Stiller and Abbott) (E) 1401  
 When does a patient have the right to refuse lifesaving medical treatment? (Nathanson) (LE) 1323  
 When it comes to smoking, Japanese MDs do not set a good example for their patients (Audet) (NF) 1673

**Physicians, women**  
 Canada's oldest female physician marks her 100th birthday (Rafuse) (Profile) 74  
 Changing face of medicine reflected as the torch is passed in Manotick (Rafuse) (NF) 1468  
 Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (Huston) (NF) 231  
 FMC membership growing (Newsbrief) 1649  
 Interns, residents take NB government to court over billing-number restrictions (Rafuse) (NF) 257  
 Medical licence granted posthumously (Newsbrief) 61  
 Women MDs disappointed by ruling refusing tax deductions for child-care expenses (Newsbrief) 390  
 Women show growing preference for treatment by female physicians (Thorne) (NF) 1466

**PMAC** See **Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association of Canada**

**Poetry**  
 Mandatory retirement (MacAulay) (L) 323  
 The night before breast surgery (Yuill) (Poem) 847

**Poisoning**  
 Intentional iron overdose: an institutional review (Kroeker and Minuk) (CCS) 45

**Police**  
 Physicians held in high regard, survey shows (Newsbrief) 729

**Political systems**  
 Down in the morgue (Arkinstall) (L) 17  
 (Gardner) (L) 16  
 (Levy) (L) 17  
 (Littman) (L) 15  
 (Ray) (L) 17  
 (Schipper) (L) 16  
 (Shepherd) (L) 16  
 (Stoller) (L) 17  
 (Teitel) (L) 15  
 (Waugh) (L) 17  
 (Zalev and Zalev) (L) 16  
 Medicine in the Terezin ghetto: Commitment to care amidst a concentration camp's horrors (Goldman) (His) 62

**Politics**  
 Dr. Hedy Fry: A political star in the making? (Gray) (NF) 976  
 Dr. Hill and Dr. Martin go to Ottawa (Gray) (NF) 554  
 Physicians held in high regard, survey shows (Newsbrief) 729

**Population Health Information System** See **Information systems**

**Population surveillance**  
 Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633  
 Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625  
 Révision de la définition de cas du SIDA à des fins de surveillance au Canada (RMTC) 533  
 Revision of the surveillance case definition for AIDS in Canada (CCDR) 531

**Postdural puncture headache** See **Headache**

**Postmenopause**  
 Funding for breast cancer research must be maintained or increased, oncologist says (Newsbrief) 390

**Power of Dreams Research Award** See **Awards and prizes, Power of Dreams Research Award**

**Practice Assessment Program**  
 Assessment programs evaluate physician knowledge, patient satisfaction (Rafuse) (NF) 1480

**Practice guidelines**  
 Evaluation of red blood cell transfusion practices with the use of preset criteria (Ghali and others) (OR) 1449  
 Evidence-based care: 2. Setting guidelines: How should we manage this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1417  
 Evidence-based medicine means MDs must develop new skills, attitudes, CMA conference told (Rafuse) (NF) 1479  
 "Guidelines for guidelines" will improve quality of care, CMA president says (Rafuse) (NF) 1481  
 Major changes on health care horizon, experts tell CMA board (Sullivan) (NF) 2032  
 Ontario's Institute for Clinical Evaluative Sciences walks tightrope between MDs, government (Harrison) (NF) 1873

**Pre-eclampsia**  
 Risques de complications de la grossesse pendant la résidence (Ménard and Gagnon) (A) 1783

**Pregnancy**  
*Asthma and Allergy in Pregnancy and Early Infancy*. Edited by Michael Schatz and Robert S. Zeiger (Johnson) (Book) 389  
 Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561  
 Intrapartum penicillin prophylaxis of early-onset streptococcal infection (Allen and King) (L) 1200  
 (Ohlsson and Myhr) (L) 1197  
 Reliability of the Guide to Pregnancy Risk Grading of the Ontario Antenatal Record in assessing obstetric risk (Hutchison and Milner) (OR) 1983  
*Retinoids in Clinical Practice: the Risk-Benefit Ratio*. Edited by Gideon Koren. Medical Toxicology, no. 1; series editor, Gideon Koren (Lockitch) (Book) 223  
 Risques de complications de la grossesse pendant la résidence (Ménard and Gagnon) (A) 1783

**Pregnancy complications**  
 Risques de complications de la grossesse pendant la résidence (Ménard and Gagnon) (A) 1783

**Prejudice**  
 Dental care of AIDS patients (Ismail) (L) 819  
 Medicine and misogyny (Mitchell) (L) 129  
 (Richmond) (L) 129  
 The plan to prevent harassment and discrimination in Ontario universities: Why all the fuss? (Lefebvre) (NF) 1134  
 Sex, gender and harassment (Squires) (EP) 1051  
*Sex, gender et harcèlement* (Squires) (PR) 1051  
 Women MDs disappointed by ruling refusing tax deductions for child-care expenses (Newsbrief) 390

**Premenopause**  
 Funding for breast cancer research must be maintained or increased, oncologist says (Newsbrief) 390

**Prenatal exposure, delayed effects**  
 Studying delayed speech  
 (Campbell and others) (L) 648  
 (Dyke) (L) 647  
 (Lubin) (L) 648  
 (Torbiak) (L) 647

**Prescribing patterns** See **Physician's practice patterns**

**Prevalence**  
 Canadian Study of Health and Aging: study methods and prevalence of dementia (Canadian Study of Health and Aging Working Group) (OR) 899  
 Diabetes among native people (Brassard and others) (L) 645  
 (Worrall) (L) 644

**Preventive health services**  
 Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPos) 1559

Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633

Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555

Measles outbreak in 31 schools: risk factors for vaccine failure and evaluation of a selective revaccination strategy (Yuan) (OR) 1093

Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625

**Preventive medicine**

Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (Patrick) (Pl) 1775

Medicine and health care: a marriage of necessity (Lindsay and Herbert) (E) 1765

No time for prevention (Perry-Whittingham) (L) 1539 (Smith) (L) 1539

Utilization of sigmoidoscopy (Moran and Kirk) (L) 1544

**Primary health care**

Consolider la base : le rôle vital du médecin dans les soins de santé primaires au Canada (Walters and others) (E) 845

Effectiveness of a program to improve hypertension screening in primary care (Aubin and others) (CCS) 509

Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (Patrick) (Pl) 1775

Major report outlines official CMA policy on MDs' role in providing primary care (Sullivan) (NF) 234

Medicine and health care: a marriage of necessity (Lindsay and Herbert) (E) 1765

No time for prevention (Perry-Whittingham) (L) 1539 (Smith) (L) 1539

Nova Scotia task force calls for decentralized health care system based on primary-care model (Newsbrief) 1650

Ontario to train nurse practitioners (Newsbrief) 1123

Ontario to train nurse practitioners — again (Levine) (L) 1760

Primary care best delivered by MDs, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1285

Strengthening the foundation: the physician's vital role in primary health care in Canada (Walters and others) (E) 839

User fees (Harris) (L) 463

Utilization of sigmoidoscopy (Moran and Kirk) (L) 1544

**Primary prevention**

Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (Toth and others) (NP) 1593

La condition physique pas juste pour la forme (Squires) (PR) 455

Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

Fit is fitting (Squires) (EP) 455

Frailty in elderly people: an evolving concept (Rockwood and others) (SA) 489

Guidelines on cardiovascular services released (Newsbrief) 1458

**Prince Edward Island**

Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (Ellenberger) (NF) 1140

**Private practice**

Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda) (HCM) 1583

**Private sector**

Lessons from Britain (Berger) (L) 325

Private medicine takes on the NHS in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1459 [correction 1945]

**Privatization**

CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (Scully) (NF) 1484

**Probability**

Breast cancer: Can good news be news? (Baines) (E) 139 Risks and probabilities of breast cancer: short-term versus lifetime probabilities (Bryant and Brasher) (CCS) 211

**Proceed with Care**

Despite broad consensus, final report on new reproductive technologies not without dissent (Santin) (NF) 747

The report on new reproductive technologies: Will it lead to change, or gather dust? (Gray) (NF) 266

**Professional Association of Interns and Residents of Alberta**

Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (Toth and others) (NP) 1593

**Professional Association of Residents and Interns of BC**

BC fee cuts anger interns, residents (Newsbrief) 939

**Professional Association of Residents and Interns of the Maritime Provinces**

Interns, residents take NB government to court over billing-number restrictions (Rafuse) (NF) 257

**Professional misconduct** See **Malpractice**

**Professional practice location**

Australia develops national strategy for bringing physicians to rural areas (Brooks) (NF) 576

Bitter physicians react angrily to uncertain future facing rural medicine (O'Reilly) (NF) 571

Concern growing about MDs' freedom to practise in different parts of country, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 2031

Don't hang your shingle here (Crowe) (NF) 1304

Isolation a blessing and a curse for Yellowknife's medical community (Cavers) (NF) 2029

Who should practise? Where? (Smith) (L) 1056

**Profile**

Canada's oldest female physician marks her 100th birthday (Rafuse) 74

Dr. David Dawson: Physician, writer, artist . . . (Burford Mason) 762

Dr. Michael Smith and the path to the Nobel Prize (Robinson) 1316

**Project HOPE**

Project established (P) 1676

**Prostheses**

Neural prosthetics receives a "micro" boost (O'Reilly) (MSN) 525

**Protein engineering**

Dr. Michael Smith and the path to the Nobel Prize (Robinson) (Profile) 1316

**Psychiatry**

Psychiatry without borders: European union accentuates different approaches to psychiatry (Richmond) (NF) 978

Spirituality slowly gaining recognition among North American psychiatrists (Morgan and Cohen) (NF) 582

*The Wisdom of the Ego*. George E. Vaillant (Hay) (Book) 1644

**Psychotropic drugs**

Questionable prescribing for elderly patients in Quebec (Tamblyn and others) (OR) 1801

**Public health**

CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (Rafuse) (NF) 80

CMA reiterates support for plain cigarette packs (Newsbrief) 1649

*The Complete Canadian Health Guide*. June Engel (Grant and Longhurst) (Book) 1641

Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633

Epidemic of childhood obesity may cause major public health problems, doctor warns (Lechky) (NF) 78

Guidelines for control of meningococcal disease (CCDR) 1825  
 Impact of HIV infection and AIDS on death rates in British Columbia and Canada (Hogg and others) (CCS) 711  
 Lignes directrices pour la lutte contre les atteintes méningococciques (RMTTC) 1833  
 Major changes on health care horizon, experts tell CMA board (Sullivan) (NF) 2032  
 Manitoba study reveals strong relationship between health and socioeconomic status (Silversides) (NF) 1146  
 Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625  
 Reducing federal tax on cigarettes a retrogressive disappointing action: CMA (Newsbrief) 729  
 The tobacco-tax rollback may end the smuggling, but what will it do to our health? (Gray) (NF) 1295

**Public opinion**  
 Ethics committee inundated by mail during development of policy on euthanasia (Sullivan) (NF) 950  
 Extrapolating from MDs' thoughts about euthanasia (Gutowski) (L) 1195  
 Ontarians think quality, availability of medical services worse than 5 years ago: poll (Newsbrief) 1458  
 Physicians held in high regard, survey shows (Newsbrief) 729  
 Pourquoi le reirement? (Huston) (PR) 639  
 Public attitudes toward the right to die (Genuis and others) (OR) 701  
 Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (Robb) (NF) 1462  
 Survey says Canadians think costs of health care, prescription drugs too high (Newsbrief) 1848  
 Why the shift? (Huston) (EP) 639

**Publishing**  
 Advertising in medical journals (International Committee of Medical Journal Editors) (PS) 27  
 And the change goes on (Squires) 7  
 Appreciating today (Huston) (EP) 1751  
 Apprécier le présent à sa juste valeur (Huston) (PR) 1751  
 Et la roue continue de tourner (Squires) (PR) 7  
 Evaluating structured abstracts (Squires) (EP) 1535  
 Évaluation des résumés structurés (Squires) (PR) 1535  
 Exigences uniformes pour les manuscrits présentés aux revues biomédicales (Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales) (ÉPos) 159  
 Information à l'intention des évaluateurs de livres et autres documents (Huston and Heraty) (É) 1954  
 Information for reviewers of books and other media (Huston and Heraty) (E) 1949  
 Nous accueillons avec plaisir les contributions en français (Huston) (É) 857  
 La publicité dans les journaux médicaux (Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales) (ÉPos) 27  
 Quality of nonstructured and structured abstracts of original research articles in the *British Medical Journal*, the *Canadian Medical Association Journal* and the *Journal of the American Medical Association* (Taddio and others) (OR) 1611  
 Research and the media (Squires) (E) 851  
 Should *CMAJ* publish a French edition? (Levallois) (L) 1760  
 (Osterman) (PI) 861  
 Summaries of *CMAJ* articles (Kapur) (L) 1760  
 Unauthorized release of confidential research outrages NB physicians, scientific community (Newsbrief) 728  
 Uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals (International Committee of Medical Journal Editors) (PS) 147  
 We welcome French input (Huston) (E) 855

**Pulmonary embolism**  
 Cost-effectiveness of enoxaparin versus warfarin prophylaxis against deep-vein thrombosis after total hip replacement (O'Brien and others) (CR) 1083

**- Q -**  
**QMA (Quebec Medical Association) See Canadian Medical Association, Que. Div.**  
**QMA Express**  
 QMA launches new membership newsletter (Newsbrief) 390  
**Quality assurance, health care**  
 Evidence-based care: 3. Measuring performance: How are we managing this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1575  
 Patient satisfaction: the power of an untapped resource (Clemmehagen) (E) 1771  
**Quality of health care**  
 Assessment programs evaluate physician knowledge, patient satisfaction (Rafuse) (NF) 1480  
 Do drug copayments work? (David) (NF) 1491  
 Evidence-based care:  
 1. Setting priorities: How important is this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1249  
 3. Measuring performance: How are we managing this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1575  
 4. Improving performance: How can we improve the way we manage this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1793  
 "Guidelines for guidelines" will improve quality of care, CMA president says (Rafuse) (NF) 1481  
 How was your hospital stay? Patients' reports about their care in Canadian hospitals (Charles and others) (OR) 1813  
 Ontarians think quality, availability of medical services worse than 5 years ago: poll (Newsbrief) 1458  
 Patient satisfaction: the power of an untapped resource (Clemmehagen) (E) 1771  
**QualityFIRST See Software**  
**Quebec**  
 Abandonment of appeal means Quebec MDs' right to refuse excessive time on call affirmed (Newsbrief) 549  
 Diabetes among native people (Worrall) (L) 644  
 Federation marks 30 years of representing Quebec's GPs (Lowry) (NF) 1685  
 Midwifery defined by physicians, nurses and midwives: The birth of a consensus? (Blais and others) (OR) 691  
 Nous accueillons avec plaisir les contributions en français (Huston) (É) 857  
 Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010  
 Promotion of scientific, cultural aspects of French-language medicine AMLFC's aim (Martin) (NF) 973  
 Questionable prescribing for elderly patients in Quebec (Tamblyn and others) (OR) 1801  
 Should *CMAJ* publish a French edition? (Levallois) (L) 1760  
 (Osterman) (PI) 861  
 Une évaluation des besoins en transplantation d'organes au Québec (Carrier and others) (NR) 1443  
 We welcome French input (Huston) (E) 855  
**Ministry of Health and Social Services**  
 Abandonment of appeal means Quebec MDs' right to refuse excessive time on call affirmed (Newsbrief) 549  
**Quebec Medical Association See Canadian Medical Association, Que. Div.**  
**Quinolones**  
 Ciprofloxacin: an oral quinolone for the treatment of infections with gram-negative pathogens (Canadian Infectious Disease Society, Committee on Antimicrobial Agents; and Louie) (CPG) 669 [correction 1544]  
**Quintuplets**  
 The Dionnes weren't Canada's first quints (Armstrong) (His) 963

**- R -**  
**Radioallergosorbent test**  
 Radioallergosorbent testing for penicillin allergy in family practice (Worrall and others) (OR) 37

Testing penicillin allergy  
(Warrington) (L) 1060  
(Worrall and Hull) (L) 1060

**Radiography**  
Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

**Ramsay, Jacques**  
Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction 649]

**Ramsey, Paul**  
Physicians express "very, very cautious optimism" about BC's new health minister (Mullens) (NF) 743

**Randomized controlled trials**  
An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (Maher) (LE) 252

Intrapartum penicillin prophylaxis of early-onset streptococcal infection  
(Allen and King) (L) 1200  
(Ohlsson and Myhr) (L) 1197

Temporal trends in breast cancer surgery in Ontario: Can one randomized trial make a difference? (Iscoe and others) (OR) 1109

Writing papers and changing minds (Schipper and Minden) (E) 1075

**Ranitidine**  
Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]

**RCAF (Royal Canadian Air Force)** See Canadian Forces, Royal Canadian Air Force

**RCAMC (Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps)** See Canadian Forces, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

**RCPSC** See Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada

**Reade, Herbert Taylor**  
Canadian physicians in wartime  
(Drummond) (L) 1944  
(McCulloch) (L) 1945

**Reagent kits, diagnostic**  
Expansion in biotechnology industry will have major impact on medical care (Lynch) (NF) 561

**Rectal diseases**  
*ABC of Colorectal Diseases*. Edited by D.J. Jones and M.H. Irving (Bowes) (Book) 2002

**Red blood cell transfusion** See *Erythrocyte transfusion*

**Reference books, medical**  
*STAT! Ref Medical Reference Software on CD-ROM*. Teton Data Systems (Cameron) (Book) 2001

**Referral and consultation**  
Good and bad in Canada  
(Gruneir) (L) 1380  
(Silverman) (L) 1380

**Refugees**  
Toronto psychiatrist a world leader in study, treatment of torture victims (Martin) (NF) 408  
Vancouver psychiatrist's experiences lead to work with torture victims (Godley) (NF) 406

**Refusal to treat**  
Abstinence or controlled drinking? (Garlick) (L) 462  
Dental care of AIDS patients (Ismail) (L) 819

**Regional health planning**  
Nova Scotia task force calls for decentralized health care system based on primary-care model (Newsbrief) 1650

**Registered Nurses Association of Ontario**  
Nurses mobilize to battle growing violence in the workplace (Lechky) (NF) 738

**Registered Retirement Savings Plan** See *Investments*

**Registries**  
Clinical-trial registration  
(Lapierre and Mohr) (L) 1939  
(Moher) (L) 1939

Writing papers and changing minds (Schipper and Minden) (E) 1075

**Regulated Health Professions Amendment Act, 1993, Ont.**  
Punishing physicians for sexual infractions (Maclean) (L) 821

**Rehabilitation**  
*Clinical Cardiac Rehabilitation: a Cardiologist's Guide*. Edited by Fredric J. Pashkow and William A. Dafoe (McKelvie) (Book) 387

Guidelines on cardiovascular services released (Newsbrief) 1458

*I.O.U.: Adventures of a Medical Scientist*. John V. Basmajian (Fisher) (Book) 935

*Rehabilitation of the Knee: a Problem-Solving Approach*. Bruce H. Greenfield (Johnson) (Book) 2001

**Rehabilitation centres**  
**Ottawa Rehabilitation Centre, Ottawa, Ont.**  
Early intervention, intensive therapy can help people who stutter (Rafuse) (NF) 754

How to assist a patient who stutters (Rafuse) (NF) 755

**Relevé des maladies transmissibles au Canada**  
Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633

Lignes directrices pour la lutte contre les atteintes méningococciques (RMTC) 1833

Révision de la définition du cas du SIDA à des fins de surveillance au Canada (RMTC) 533

**Religion and psychology**  
Spirituality slowly gaining recognition among North American psychiatrists (Morgan and Cohen) (NF) 582

**Rémiard, Francis**  
Abandonment of appeal means Quebec MDs' right to refuse excessive time on call affirmed (Newsbrief) 549

**The Remmelink Report**  
Physicians and euthanasia (de Veber) (L) 124

**Renal disease, end-stage** See *Kidney failure, chronic*

**Reproduction**  
Despite broad consensus, final report on new reproductive technologies not without dissent (Santin) (NF) 747

Infertility treatment targeted as Ontario delists services (Brooks) (NF) 970

Professional moralists and tabloid press have field day as 59-year-old woman gives birth (Richmond) (NF) 551

The report on new reproductive technologies: Will it lead to change, or gather dust? (Gray) (NF) 266

**Research**  
Advertising or research? (Short) (L) 11

An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (Maher) (LE) 252

Antibiotics and resistance: Hand in hand? (Robinson) (MSN) 927

Appreciating today (Huston) (EP) 1751

Apprécier le présent à sa juste valeur (Huston) (PR) 1751

Clinical-trial registration  
(Lapierre and Mohr) (L) 1939  
(Moher) (L) 1939

CMA's March Leadership Conference aims to bring practice, research closer together (Rafuse) (NF) 250

Despite broad consensus, final report on new reproductive technologies not without dissent (Santin) (NF) 747

Dr. Michael Smith and the path to the Nobel Prize (Robinson) (Profile) 1316

The ethics of gene research (Robinson) (GT) 721

Expansion in biotechnology industry will have major impact on medical care (Lynch) (NF) 561

Founder of world's longest-running cardiovascular study dies in Winnipeg (Newsbrief) 728

"Free" intellectual inquiry (Frei) (L) 643

Genome projects: bridging into the future (Robinson) (GT) 1119

Les médecins et l'industrie pharmaceutique (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 256D

Physicians and the pharmaceutical industry (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 256A

The report on new reproductive technologies: Will it lead to change, or gather dust? (Gray) (NF) 266

Research and the media (Squires) (E) 851

The review process for applied-research grant proposals: suggestions for revision (Birkett) (PI) 1227

Reviewing applied-research grant proposals: Can we learn from medical journals? (Naylor) (E) 1207

Russian dean pleads for visits from Canadian MDs, researchers (Johnston) (NF) 1681

Study of HIV-positive women under way (Johnston) (NF) 249

3-D ultrasonography with a twist (Robinson) (MSN) 1619

Unauthorized release of confidential research outrages NB physicians, scientific community (Newsbrief) 728

Writing papers and changing minds (Schipper and Minden) (E) 1075

**Research support**

Academic medicine and the pharmaceutical industry: a cautionary tale (Guyatt) (NF) 951

An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (Maher) (LE) 252

Expansion in biotechnology industry will have major impact on medical care (Lynch) (NF) 561

"Free" intellectual inquiry (Frei) (L) 643

Funding for breast cancer research must be maintained or increased, oncologist says (Newsbrief) 390

Implications of increase in number of patients with Alzheimer's disease staggering, MPs told (Gray) (NF) 2027

Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (Ellenberger) (NF) 1140

The review process for applied-research grant proposals: suggestions for revision (Birkett) (PI) 1227

Reviewing applied-research grant proposals: Can we learn from medical journals? (Naylor) (E) 1207

US drug industry hurt by rising research costs and slumping prices, report says (Rafuse) (NF) 1306

We need dialogue and discussion, not a new Berlin Wall (Erola) (NF) 955

**Residency** See **Internship and residency**

**Resource Intensity Weights** See **Health resources**

**Respiratory tract infections**

Ciprofloxacin: an oral quinolone for the treatment of infections with gram-negative pathogens (Canadian Infectious Disease Society, Committee on Antimicrobial Agents; and Louie) (CPG) 669 [correction 1544]

**Resuscitation orders**

Hospital policies on life-sustaining treatments and advance directives in Canada (Rasooly and others) (OR) 1265

**Retinoids**

*Retinoids in Clinical Practice: the Risk-Benefit Ratio*. Edited by Gideon Koren. Medical Toxicology, no. 1; series editor, Gideon Koren (Lockitch) (Book) 223

**Retirement**

How old is old?

- (Faloona) (L) 1057
- (Livingston) (L) 1056
- (Watson) (L) 1056

Mandatory retirement

- (Dain and Dain) (L) 323
- (Holland) (L) 1383
- (MacAulay) (L) 323
- (Reid) (L) 1383

**Revenue Canada**

CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944

Revenue Canada consultations with CMA lead to major revisions in disability tax credit form (Rafuse) (NF) 237

Tips concerning the T2201 form (Rafuse) (NF) 238

**Rhabdomyolysis**

Rhabdomyolyse sévère chez un patient recevant lovastatine, danaïzol et doxycycline (Dallaire and Chamberland) (Cas) 1991

**Right to die**

*Hemlock's Cup: the Struggle for Death with Dignity*. Donald W. Cox (Senn) (Book) 931

Public attitudes toward the right to die (Genuis and others) (OR) 701

**Risk**

Breast cancer: Can good news be news? (Baines) (E) 139

More than 60% of hypertensive patients don't take medicine as prescribed, survey reveals (Newsbrief) 230

Rates and outcomes of diabetic end-stage renal disease among registered native people in Saskatchewan (Dyck and Tan) (OR) 203

Reliability of the Guide to Pregnancy Risk Grading of the Ontario Antenatal Record in assessing obstetric risk (Hutchison and Milner) (OR) 1983

Risks and probabilities of breast cancer: short-term versus lifetime probabilities (Bryant and Brasher) (CCS) 211

**Risk factors**

Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

Everything from disease risk to drug regimens may be affected by ethnic background, MDs warned (Harrison) (NF) 1310

Frailty in elderly people: an evolving concept (Rockwood and others) (SA) 489

Identifying risk factors for disease no guarantee patients will modify behaviour, conference told (Silversides) (NF) 1145

Measles outbreak in 31 schools: risk factors for vaccine failure and evaluation of a selective revaccination strategy (Yuan) (OR) 1093

Mise à jour sur l'ostéoporose (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 548

Periodic health examination, 1994 update:

- 1. Obesity in childhood (Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination) (CPG) 871
- 2. Screening strategies for colorectal cancer (Solomon and others) (CPG) 1961

Reliability of the Guide to Pregnancy Risk Grading of the Ontario Antenatal Record in assessing obstetric risk (Hutchison and Milner) (OR) 1983

Some immigrants at greater risk of developing heart disease, MDs advised (Harrison) (NF) 1311

Update on osteoporosis (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 547

**RNAO** See **Registered Nurses Association of Ontario**

**Ross, Charlotte**

Medical licence granted posthumously (Newsbrief) 61

**Royal Canadian Air Force** See **Canadian Forces, Royal Canadian Air Force**

**Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps** See **Canadian Forces, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps**

**Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada**

Bishop, Agnes (P) 411

Distillers use antimuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrief) 939

Forging a new subspecialty: general internal medicine (Robinson) (MSN) 1995

MDs should assume more responsibility for managing health care, Royal College audience told (Godley) (NF) 76

Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147

Primary care best delivered by MDs, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1285

**Royal Commission on New Reproductive Technologies**

Despite broad consensus, final report on new reproductive technologies not without dissent (Santin) (NF) 747

The report on new reproductive technologies: Will it lead to change, or gather dust? (Gray) (NF) 266

**RRSP (Registered Retirement Savings Plan)** See **Investments**

**Rural health**

Australia develops national strategy for bringing physicians to rural areas (Brooks) (NF) 576  
Bitter physicians react angrily to uncertain future facing rural medicine (O'Reilly) (NF) 571  
Diabetes among native people (Worrall) (L) 644  
Isolation a blessing and a curse for Yellowknife's medical community (Cavers) (NF) 2029  
"You can't go on like this forever" (O'Reilly) (NF) 572

**Russia**

Russian dean pleads for visits from Canadian MDs, researchers (Johnston) (NF) 1681

- S -

**Safety**

Bicycle helmets not the only answer (Stewart) (L) 820

**Sandoz Canada**

Funds Terry Fox Laboratory (P) 1676  
Sandoz Prize applications invited (P) 1675

**Sanofi Winthrop**

Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships (P) 1675

**Saskatchewan**

Involvement of Saskatchewan physicians in 30 new health districts "critical" (Newsbrief) 61  
Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010  
Rates and outcomes of diabetic end-stage renal disease among registered native people in Saskatchewan (Dyck and Tan) (OR) 203  
Saskatchewan moves to cut tonsillectomy rate (Rafuse) (NF) 1884

**Health Services Utilization and Research Commission**

Saskatchewan publishes newsletter on health care practices, utilization patterns (Newsbrief) 229

**Saskatchewan Medical Association** See **Canadian Medical Association, Sask. Div.****Schering Canada**

Research Fellowship (P) 411  
Travelling Fellowship (P) 411

**Schools**

CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (Rafuse) (NF) 80

**Schools, medical**

"Abuse" in medical school? (Harris) (L) 1940  
(Moscarello and others) (L) 1940  
*Canadian Medical Schools: Two Centuries of Medical History, 1822 to 1992.* N. Tait McPhedran (Waugh) (Book) 933  
Canadian self-sufficiency in physician resources (Maudsley) (E) 21  
Differences in abuse reported by female and male Canadian medical students (Moscarello and others) (OR) 357  
Russian dean pleads for visits from Canadian MDs, researchers (Johnston) (NF) 1681  
Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual, cultural influences, committee says (Rafuse) (Ed) 1322  
Who should practise? Where? (Gregory) (L) 1055  
(Smith) (L) 1056

**Canadian Forces Medical Services School, Borden, Ont.**

Canadian Forces physician assistants (Talbot) (L) 1058

**International Medical College, Malaysia**

Foreign medical-education market represents potential cash infusion for Canadian schools (Robb) (NF) 2011

**Meiji College of Oriental Medicine, Kyoto, Japan**

Traditional medicine finds a place in technology-oriented Japan (Audet) (NF) 1473

**Sciatic nerve**

Neurologic injury after vaccination: buttocks as injection site (MacDonald and Marcuse) (L) 326

**Scientific misconduct**

L'examen par les pairs : renseignements à l'intention des examinateurs (Huston) (É) 1217  
Information for peer reviewers (Huston) (E) 1211

**Scrimger, Francis Alexander Caron**

"The greatest devotion to duty": Dr. Francis Scrimger and his Victoria Cross (McCulloch) (His) 414

**Seat belts**

Accident victim had physician's letter exempting her from seat-belt use (Newsbrief) 391

**Self care**

Expansion in biotechnology industry will have major impact on medical care (Lynch) (NF) 561

**Self-help groups**

Spirituality slowly gaining recognition among North American psychiatrists (Morgan and Cohen) (NF) 582

**Semantics**

Definition of gender

(Cohen) (L) 130  
(Leneck) (L) 130

On language (Yeandle-Hignell) (L) 1380

**Sequence analysis, DNA**

Genome projects: bridging into the future (Robinson) (GT) 1119

**Sex**

*The Adam Principle. Genes, Genitals, Hormones, & Gender: Selected Readings in Sexology.* John Money (Kuntz) (Book) 935

Definition of gender

(Cohen) (L) 130  
(Leneck) (L) 130

On language (Yeandle-Hignell) (L) 1380

Sex, gender and harassment (Squires) (EP) 1051

Sex, gender et harcèlement (Squires) (PR) 1051

Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual, cultural influences, committee says (Rafuse) (Ed) 1322

**Sex education**

Despite broad consensus, final report on new reproductive technologies not without dissent (Santin) (NF) 747

**Sex offences**

CMA sexual-abuse policy sets national standards for physicians (Sullivan) (NF) 1290

New sensibilities (Huston) (EP) 1375

Ontario passes tough legislation aimed at eliminating sexual abuse in health care (Newsbrief) 550

The patient-physician relationship and the sexual abuse of patients (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 1884A

Patient-physician sexual involvement: a Canadian survey of obstetrician-gynecologists (Lamont and Woodward) (OR) 1433

Punishing physicians for sexual infractions

(Maclean) (L) 821

(Panton) (L) 820

La relation patient-médecin et l'abus sexuel des patients (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 1884D

Relationships between medical students and patients: a legal blind spot (Pl) 1411

Sensibilités nouvelles (Huston) (PR) 1375

Sexual involvement between physicians and patients:

Regulations are not a panacea (Shaw) (E) 1397

Supreme Court declines to review lower-court decision on college's disciplinary action (Newsbrief) 229

Treating female patients (Robinson) (SA) 1427

Women show growing preference for treatment by female physicians (Thorne) (NF) 1466

**Sexual discrimination** See **Prejudice****Sexual harassment**

"Abuse" in medical school?

(Harris) (L) 1940

(Moscarello and others) (L) 1940

Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (Huston) (NF) 231

Differences in abuse reported by female and male Canadian medical students (Moscarello and others) (OR) 357

Nurses face widespread abuse at work, research team says (Lechky) (NF) 737

Nurses mobilize to battle growing violence in the workplace (Lechky) (NF) 738

Physicians can take legal measures to protect themselves against physical threats, harassment (Capen) (NF) 1302

The plan to prevent harassment and discrimination in Ontario universities: Why all the fuss? (Lefebvre) (NF) 1134

Sex, gender and harassment (Squires) (EP) 1051

Sex, gender et harclement (Squires) (PR) 1051

**Sexually transmitted diseases**

Ciprofloxacin: an oral quinolone for the treatment of infections with gram-negative pathogens (Canadian Infectious Disease Society, Committee on Antimicrobial Agents; and Louie) (CPG) 669 [correction 1544]

Male circumcision in Canada (Jones) (L) 1541

(Lynch) (L) 1543

**Sigmoidoscopy**

Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 2. Screening strategies for colorectal cancer (Solomon and others) (CPG) 1961

Utilization of sigmoidoscopy (Moran and Kirk) (L) 1544

Utilization of sigmoidoscopy by family physicians in Canada (Glaser) (OR) 367

**Sinusitis**

*Sinusitis: Pathophysiology and Treatment.* Edited by Howard M. Druce. Clinical Allergy and Immunology Series, vol. 1; editor, Michael A. Kaliner (Mendelsohn) (Book) 933

**Skinner, Marie**

Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction 649]

**Sleep**

US hospital seeks ways to let patients have undisturbed sleep (Newsbrief) 1286

**Sleep deprivation**

US hospital seeks ways to let patients have undisturbed sleep (Newsbrief) 1286

**SMA (Saskatchewan Medical Association)** See Canadian Medical Association, Sask. Div.

**Smallpox**

Smallpox and AIDS (Battershill) (L) 128

**Smallpox vaccine**

Smallpox and AIDS (Battershill) (L) 128

**Smith, Michael**

Dr. Michael Smith and the path to the Nobel Prize (Robinson) (Profile) 1316

**Smoking**

American guidelines show physicians how to help patients quit smoking (Newsbrief) 1285

Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123

CMA calls on government to legislate plain packaging for all tobacco products (Newsbrief) 2009

CMA reiterates support for plain cigarette packs (Newsbrief) 1649

Distillers use antismuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrief) 939

Drawing the ethical line between organ transplantation and lifestyle abuse (Kluge) (NF) 745

Early warnings about smoking (Cass) (L) 823

Edmonton hospital enjoys great success in weaning smokers from tobacco (Santin) (NF) 258

Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392

Helping the addicted smoker (Brant) (L) 1755

(Hunter) (L) 1755

Information sheets about smoking hazards available for physicians' offices (Newsbrief) 1286

New program helps physicians guide patients to a smoke-free future (Rafuse) (NF) 261

Norm Delarue took on the tobacco industry long before it was the fashionable thing to do (Waugh) (V) 64

Nova Scotia cuts tobacco tax (Newsbrief) 1847

Physician-assisted smoking cessation: Are Canada's MDs missing the boat? (Hunter) (NF) 239

Reducing federal tax on cigarettes a retrogressive disappointing action: CMA (Newsbrief) 729

Smoke-free future (Wilson) (L) 1544

Smoking-cessation program targets low-income women (Rafuse) (NF) 1683

Tobacco tax controversy (Glynn-Morris) (L) 1058

The tobacco-tax rollback may end the smuggling, but what will it do to our health? (Gray) (NF) 1295

Unsung heroes in the antismoking crusade (Stevenson) (L) 1382

When it comes to smoking, Japanese MDs do not set a good example for their patients (Audet) (NF) 1673

WHO marks World No-Tobacco Day May 31 (Newsbrief) 1649

**Smoking cessation**

American guidelines show physicians how to help patients quit smoking (Newsbrief) 1285

Edmonton hospital enjoys great success in weaning smokers from tobacco (Santin) (NF) 258

Helping the addicted smoker (Brant) (L) 1755

(Hunter) (L) 1755

Information sheets about smoking hazards available for physicians' offices (Newsbrief) 1286

Medicine and health care: a marriage of necessity (Lindsay and Herbert) (E) 1765

New program helps physicians guide patients to a smoke-free future (Rafuse) (NF) 261

Physician-assisted smoking cessation: Are Canada's MDs missing the boat? (Hunter) (NF) 239

Smoke-free future (Wilson) (L) 1544

Smoking-cessation program targets low-income women (Rafuse) (NF) 1683

Unsung heroes in the antismoking crusade (Stevenson) (L) 1382

**Smuggling** See **Crime**

**Social behaviour**

"Abuse" in medical school? (Harris) (L) 1940

(Moscarello and others) (L) 1940

Differences in abuse reported by female and male Canadian medical students (Moscarello and others) (OR) 357

Physicians can take legal measures to protect themselves against physical threats, harassment (Capen) (NF) 1302

**Social change**

*Medicine, Law and Social Change: the Impact of Bioethics, Feminism and Rights Movements on Medical Decision-Making.* Leanne Darvall. Medico-Legal Series (Dickens) (Book) 1275

Taking kids to the doctor (Dillon) (L) 1059

(Freeman) (L) 1059

**Social class**

Identifying risk factors for disease no guarantee patients will modify behaviour, conference told (Silversides) (NF) 1145

Manitoba study reveals strong relationship between health and socioeconomic status (Silversides) (NF) 1146

**Social Contract Act**

Ontario won't let MDs close offices (Newsbrief) 61

**Social environment**

Identifying risk factors for disease no guarantee patients will modify behaviour, conference told (Silversides) (NF) 1145

**Social problems**  
 Challenging dogma (Anderson) (L) 130  
 Growth in number of advertisements indicates increased US interest in Canadian MDs (Sullivan) (NF) 1855

**Social security**  
 CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944

**Societies, medical**  
**Medical Chirurgical Society, Montreal, Que.**  
 Montreal's Medical Chirurgical Society marks its 150th birthday (Waugh) (V) 398

**Society of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists of Canada**  
 Patient-physician sexual involvement: a Canadian survey of obstetrician-gynaecologists (Lamont and Woodward) (OR) 1433  
 Sexual involvement between physicians and patients: Regulations are not a panacea (Shaw) (E) 1397

**Society of Rural Physicians**  
 Bitter physicians react angrily to uncertain future facing rural medicine (O'Reilly) (NF) 571

**Society of Teachers of Family Medicine**  
 Curtis G. Hames Research Award (P) 1308

**Socioeconomic factors**  
 Identifying risk factors for disease no guarantee patients will modify behaviour, conference told (Silversides) (NF) 1145  
 Manitoba study reveals strong relationship between health and socioeconomic status (Silversides) (NF) 1146  
 Smoking-cessation program targets low-income women (Rafuse) (NF) 1683

**Socioeconomic status** See **Social class**

**Software**  
 Computers provide guideline advice at two Winnipeg hospitals (Stewart) (NF) 1679  
*STAT! Ref Medical Reference Software on CD-ROM*. Teton Data Systems (Cameron) (Book) 2001

**Solvay Kingswood**  
 Power of Dreams Research Award (P) 412

**Sommaire de politique de l'AMC** See **Canadian Medical Association, Policy statements**

**Soviet Union** See **Former Soviet Union**

**Specialties, medical**  
 Forging a new subspecialty: general internal medicine (Robinson) (MSN) 1995

**Speech**  
 Studying delayed speech  
 (Campbell and others) (L) 648  
 (Dyke) (L) 647  
 (Lubin) (L) 648  
 (Torbiak) (L) 647

**Speech disorders**  
 Early intervention, intensive therapy can help people who stutter (Rafuse) (NF) 754  
 How to assist a patient who stutters (Rafuse) (NF) 755

**Speech therapy**  
 Early intervention, intensive therapy can help people who stutter (Rafuse) (NF) 754

**Spinal puncture**  
 CT before lumbar puncture  
 (Archer) (L) 465  
 (Tallon) (L) 464  
 Postdural puncture headache  
 (Crosby) (L) 821  
 (Morewood) (L) 822  
 (Parkinson) (L) 821

**Spiritualism**  
 Spirituality slowly gaining recognition among North American psychiatrists (Morgan and Cohen) (NF) 582

**Sports**  
 Play it safe in the sun, dermatologists warn (Newsbrief) 1847

**Sports medicine**  
*Rehabilitation of the Knee: a Problem-Solving Approach*. Bruce H. Greenfield (Johnson) (Book) 2001

**Spouse abuse**  
 New sensibilities (Huston) (EP) 1375  
 Sensibilités nouvelles (Huston) (PR) 1375  
 Treating female patients (Robinson) (SA) 1427

**Ssenyonga, Charles**  
 HIV-positive man who infected women dies before court verdict delivered (Johnston) (NF) 248

**STAT! Ref** See **Software**

**STD** See **Sexually transmitted diseases**

**Stomach neoplasms**  
*Helicobacter pylori* infection as a cause of gastritis, duodenal ulcer, gastric cancer and nonulcer dyspepsia: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 177  
 Indications for treatment of *Helicobacter pylori* infection: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 189

**Stop Smoking — A program for women**  
 Smoking-cessation program targets low-income women (Rafuse) (NF) 1683

**Street drugs**  
 Challenging dogma (Anderson) (L) 130

**Strengthening the Foundation: the Role of the Physician in Primary Health Care in Canada**  
 Major report outlines official CMA policy on MDs' role in providing primary care (Sullivan) (NF) 234  
 Primary care best delivered by MDs, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1285  
 Strengthening the foundation: the physician's vital role in primary health care in Canada (Walters and others) (E) 839

**Streptococcal infections**  
 Intrapartum penicillin prophylaxis of early-onset streptococcal infection  
 (Allen and King) (L) 1200  
 (Ohlsson and Myhr) (L) 1197

**Stress disorders, post-traumatic**  
 Toronto psychiatrist a world leader in study, treatment of torture victims (Martin) (NF) 408

**Stress, psychologic**  
 Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (Toth and others) (NP) 1593  
*Companion Through the Darkness: Inner Dialogues on Grief*. Stephanie Ericsson (Thomas) (Book) 225  
 Risques de complications de la grossesse pendant la résidence (Ménard and Gagnon) (A) 1783  
 Stress in residency training: Symptom management or active treatment? (van Ineveld) (E) 1549

**Stroke** See **Cerebrovascular disorders**

**Students, medical**  
 "Abuse" in medical school?  
 (Harris) (L) 1940  
 (Moscarello and others) (L) 1940  
 Differences in abuse reported by female and male Canadian medical students (Moscarello and others) (OR) 357  
 Equality for new MDs? (Verma) (L) 1378  
 Foreign medical-education market represents potential cash infusion for Canadian schools (Robb) (NF) 2011  
 Malaysian dean inundated with overseas offers to train his medical students (Robb) (NF) 2013  
 The 1994 CIMS match. It's déjà vu all over again (Rafuse) (Ed) 965  
*On Call: Principles and Protocols*. 2nd ed. Shane A. Marshall and John Ruedy (Birmingham) (Book) 1276  
 Ontario medical school appoints Canada's first assistant dean for gender issues (Rafuse) (NF) 404  
 Relationships between medical students and patients: a legal blind spot (Pl) 1411  
 Sex, gender and harassment (Squires) (EP) 1051  
 Sex, gender et harcèlement (Squires) (PR) 1051  
 Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual, cultural influences, committee says (Rafuse) (Ed) 1322

Support for future physicians  
 (Macdonald) (L) 1756  
 (Narini) (L) 1755  
 (Tholl) (L) 1756

**Stuttering**  
 Early intervention, intensive therapy can help people who stutter (Rafuse) (NF) 754  
 How to assist a patient who stutters (Rafuse) (NF) 755

**Substance abuse**  
 Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (Toth and others) (NP) 1593  
*Concerned Intervention: When Your Loved One Won't Quit Alcohol or Drugs.* John and Pat O'Neill (Toneatto) (Book) 388  
*The Facts about Drug Use: Coping with Drugs and Alcohol in Your Family, at Work, in Your Community.* Barry Stimmel and the editors of Consumer Reports Books (Rootman) (Book) 222

**Substance abuse treatment centres** See **Drug treatment centres**

**Substance dependence**  
 Challenging dogma (Anderson) (L) 130  
 Health care abuse  
 (Cunningham) (L) 1379  
 (Watson and Boyd) (L) 1379  
 Paranoid psychosis induced by oxymetazoline nasal spray (Ticoll and Shugar) (Cas) 375

**Substance use disorders**  
 Abstinence or controlled drinking? (Jacyk) (L) 461  
**Suicide, assisted**  
 Conseil général (Squires) (PR) 1935  
 Ethics committee inundated by mail during development of policy on euthanasia (Sullivan) (NF) 950  
 Extrapolating from MDs' thoughts about euthanasia (Gutowski) (L) 1195  
 General Council (Squires) (EP) 1935  
 Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (Patrick) (PI) 1775  
*Hemlock's Cup: the Struggle for Death with Dignity.* Donald W. Cox (Senn) (Book) 931  
 Physicians and euthanasia (de Veber) (L) 124  
 Pourquoi le reirement? (Huston) (PR) 639  
 Public attitudes toward the right to die (Genuis and others) (OR) 701  
 What do Canadian MDs think about euthanasia? An update following the CMA annual meeting (Sawyer) (NF) 395  
 Why the shift? (Huston) (EP) 639

**Sunlight**  
 Play it safe in the sun, dermatologists warn (Newsbrief) 1847

**Surgery**  
 Breast cancer surgery: Who chooses and how? (Margoless) (E) 331  
 Change and variation (Huston) (EP) 319  
 Changement et variation (Huston) (PR) 319  
 Computers provide guideline advice at two Winnipeg hospitals (Stewart) (NF) 1679  
 Variation in breast cancer surgery in Ontario (Iscoe and others) (HSR) 345

**Surgery, eye**  
 Should technicians perform surgery?  
 (Jones) (L) 1197  
 (Loosmore) (L) 1197  
 (Romanchuk) (L) 1196  
 (Spencer) (L) 1196  
 (Velos) (L) 1197

**Surgical technician** See **Health personnel**

**Sympathomimetics**  
 Paranoid psychosis induced by oxymetazoline nasal spray (Ticoll and Shugar) (Cas) 375

**Syntex**  
 Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships (P) 1675

**Syringes**  
 New syringe will "automatically prevent" needlestick injuries, company claims (Newsbrief) 1285

- T -

**Tamoxifen**  
 Funding for breast cancer research must be maintained or increased, oncologist says (Newsbrief) 390

**Task Force on the Treatment of Obesity**  
 Ottawa throws weight behind regulations concerning very-low-energy diets (Rafuse) (NF) 957

**Taxes**  
 Broad-based tax may replace GST, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1457  
 CMA focuses on GST's "fundamental unfairness" to MDs in brief to Commons committee (Sullivan) (NF) 1287  
 CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944  
 Disability tax credit form  
 (Ludwig) (L) 1941  
 (Walters) (L) 1941  
 Distillers use antimuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrief) 939  
 Nova Scotia cuts tobacco tax (Newsbrief) 1847  
 Reducing federal tax on cigarettes a retrogressive disappointing action: CMA (Newsbrief) 729  
 Revenue Canada consultations with CMA lead to major revisions in disability tax credit form (Rafuse) (NF) 237  
 Running "smokes" across the river: Canadian tobacco policy needs a boost from Mr. Clinton (Walters) (E) 143  
 Tips concerning the T2201 form (Rafuse) (NF) 238  
 Tobacco tax controversy (Glynn-Morris) (L) 1058  
 The tobacco-tax rollback may end the smuggling, but what will it do to our health? (Gray) (NF) 1295  
 With changes in GST looming, CMA vows to continue lobbying effort (Sullivan) (NF) 233  
 Women MDs disappointed by ruling refusing tax deductions for child-care expenses (Newsbrief) 390

**Technology, radiologic**  
 3-D ultrasonography with a twist (Robinson) (MSN) 1619

**Tectonitis, Milton**  
 Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction 649]

**Teratogens**  
*Retinoids in Clinical Practice: the Risk-Benefit Ratio.* Edited by Gideon Koren. Medical Toxicology, no. 1; series editor, Gideon Koren (Lockitch) (Book) 223

**Terezin** See **Czech Republic, Terezin**

**Terminal care**  
*Living Beyond Limits: New Hope and Help for Facing Life-Threatening Illness.* David Spiegel (Crabb) (Book) 1276  
*Oxford Textbook of Palliative Medicine.* Edited by Derek Doyle, Geoffrey W.C. Hanks and Neil MacDonald (Latimer) (Book) 540  
 Physicians and euthanasia (de Veber) (L) 124  
 What do Canadian MDs think about euthanasia? An update following the CMA annual meeting (Sawyer) (NF) 395

**Terminology** See **Nomenclature**

**Texas**  
 Doctors duck as feathers fly over advertising campaign in Texas (Newsbrief) 1848

**Therapeutic equivalence**  
 Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]

**Third World** See **Developing countries**

**Thrombolytic therapy**  
 Primary intracranial hemorrhage presenting as acute myocardial infarction: a contraindication to thrombolytic therapy (Kitching and others) (Cas) 519

**Thrombophlebitis**  
Cost-effectiveness of enoxaparin versus warfarin prophylaxis against deep-vein thrombosis after total hip replacement (O'Brien and others) (CR) 1083

**Tissue donors**  
Coalition hopes students will initiate family discussions about organ donation (Rafuse) (Ed) 1478  
On subjectivity (Nelems) (NF) 65  
Une évaluation des besoins en transplantation d'organes au Québec (Carrier and others) (NR) 1443  
What will increase the number of organs for transplantation? Some strategies to consider (Stiller and Abbott) (E) 1401

**TNM (Tumour-node-metastases) system** See **Neoplasm staging**

**Tobacco**  
American guidelines show physicians how to help patients quit smoking (Newsbrief) 1285  
Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123  
The cigarette economy (Waugh) (V) 1124  
CMA calls on government to legislate plain packaging for all tobacco products (Newsbrief) 2009  
CMA reiterates support for plain cigarette packs (Newsbrief) 1649  
CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262  
Distillers use antismuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrief) 939  
Early warnings about smoking (Cass) (L) 823  
Edmonton hospital enjoys great success in weaning smokers from tobacco (Santin) (NF) 258  
Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392  
Helping the addicted smoker  
    (Brant) (L) 1755  
    (Hunter) (L) 1755  
Information sheets about smoking hazards available for physicians' offices (Newsbrief) 1286  
New program helps physicians guide patients to a smoke-free future (Rafuse) (NF) 261  
Norm Delarue took on the tobacco industry long before it was the fashionable thing to do (Waugh) (V) 64  
Nova Scotia cuts tobacco tax (Newsbrief) 1847  
Physician-assisted smoking cessation: Are Canada's MDs missing the boat? (Hunter) (NF) 239  
Reducing federal tax on cigarettes a retrogressive disappointing action: CMA (Newsbrief) 729  
Running "smokes" across the river: Canadian tobacco policy needs a boost from Mr. Clinton (Walters) (E) 143  
Smoke-free future (Wilson) (L) 1544  
Smoking-cessation program targets low-income women (Rafuse) (NF) 1683  
Tobacco company advertising (Blecher) (L) 323  
Tobacco tax controversy (Glynn-Morris) (L) 1058  
The tobacco-tax rollback may end the smuggling, but what will it do to our health? (Gray) (NF) 1295  
Unsung heroes in the antismoking crusade (Stevenson) (L) 1382  
When it comes to smoking, Japanese MDs do not set a good example for their patients (Audet) (NF) 1673  
WHO marks World No-Tobacco Day May 31 (Newsbrief) 1649

**Tobacco Access Act, NS**  
Nova Scotia cuts tobacco tax (Newsbrief) 1847

**Tobacco Products Control Act**  
Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123  
CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262

**Tobacco use disorder**  
Edmonton hospital enjoys great success in weaning smokers from tobacco (Santin) (NF) 258  
Helping the addicted smoker  
    (Brant) (L) 1755  
    (Hunter) (L) 1755

Physician-assisted smoking cessation: Are Canada's MDs missing the boat? (Hunter) (NF) 239

**Tomography, computed**  
CT before lumbar puncture  
    (Archer) (L) 465  
    (Tallon) (L) 464

**Tonsillectomy**  
Saskatchewan moves to cut tonsillectomy rate (Rafuse) (NF) 1884

**Toronto** See **Ontario, Toronto**

**Torture**  
Toronto psychiatrist a world leader in study, treatment of torture victims (Martin) (NF) 408  
Vancouver psychiatrist's experiences lead to work with torture victims (Godley) (NF) 406

**Total mastectomy** See **Mastectomy, simple**

**Total quality management**  
Physicians in health care management: 2. Managing performance: Who, what, how and when?  
    (Lemieux-Charles) (HCM) 481

**Toward a New Consensus on Health Care Financing in Canada**  
CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (Scully) (NF) 1484

**Trauma** See **Wounds and injuries**

**Trauma centres**  
R. Adams Cowley Shock Trauma Center, Baltimore, Md, USA  
Canadian cost of treating trauma patients half that of US, Toronto study says (Newsbrief) 550

**Travel**  
ABC of Healthy Travel. 4th ed. Eric Walker, Glyn Williams and Fiona Raeside (Lawee) (Book) 934  
It pays to read the fine print (Rafuse) (NF) 946

**Treatment refusal**  
When does a patient have the right to refuse lifesaving medical treatment? (Nathanson) (LE) 1323

**Trent, Bill**  
Longtime CMAJ contributor Bill Trent dies (Newsbrief) 1457

**Truth disclosure**  
Keep facts from patients at your peril, Ontario court warns doctors (Capen) (NF) 1863

**Tuberculin test**  
Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

**Tuberculosis**  
Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561  
Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233  
Tuberculosis will kill millions by 2000 (Newsbrief) 940

**Tuberculosis, pulmonary**  
Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233

**Tumour-node-metastases system** See **Neoplasm staging**

- U -

**UI (Unemployment insurance)** See **Social security**

**Ultrasonography**  
3-D ultrasonography with a twist (Robinson) (MSN) 1619

**Ultrasonography, prenatal**  
Studying delayed speech  
    (Campbell and others) (L) 648  
    (Dyke) (L) 647  
    (Lubin) (L) 648  
    (Torbiak) (L) 647  
3-D ultrasonography with a twist (Robinson) (MSN) 1619

**Ultraviolet rays**  
Play it safe in the sun, dermatologists warn (Newsbrief) 1847

**Umbilicus**

Pierced navels are troublesome (Lena) (L) 646

**Uncompensated care**

Canadian hospitals taking no-nonsense approach to outstanding debts (Waters) (NF) 569

**Unemployment insurance** See **Social security****Uninsured services** See **Health services****L'Union médicale du Canada**

Promotion of scientific, cultural aspects of French-language medicine AMLFC's aim (Martin) (NF) 973

**United Soviet Socialist Republics** See **Former Soviet Union****United States**

*Access to Health Care in America.* Committee on Monitoring Access to Personal Health Care Services, Institute of Medicine. Edited by Michael Millman (Rachlis) (Book) 1641

Californians to vote on single-payer system (Newsbrie) 1847

Canadian cost of treating trauma patients half that of US, Toronto study says (Newsbrie) 550

Canadian physicians may hear footsteps of change as US tiptoes toward health care reform (Barer and others) (NF) 980

Distillers use antismuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrie) 939

Doctors duck as feathers fly over advertising campaign in Texas (Newsbrie) 1848

Fixing health care systems

(Bobechko) (L) 1057

(Korcok) (L) 1057

Good and bad in Canada

(Gruneir) (L) 1380

(Silverman) (L) 1380

Growth in number of advertisements indicates increased US interest in Canadian MDs (Sullivan) (NF) 1855

Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody) (E) 1067

A physician who came home (Silverman) (L) 323

Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda) (HCM) 1583

Running "smokes" across the river: Canadian tobacco policy needs a boost from Mr. Clinton (Walters) (E) 143

Support for future physicians

(Macdonald) (L) 1756

(Narini) (L) 1755

(Tholl) (L) 1756

US drug industry hurt by rising research costs and slumping prices, report says (Rafuse) (NF) 1306

US health care reforms may create heavy demand for Canada's primary care MDs (Korcok) (NF) 1849

What colour is your parachute — red, white and blue? (Rafuse) (Ed) 1653

**Universities**

The plan to prevent harassment and discrimination in Ontario universities: Why all the fuss? (Lefebvre) (NF) 1134

**Dalhousie University, Halifax, NS**

Dalhousie medical school's artist-in-residence uses unique methods to interpret brain's mysteries (Robb) (NF) 1125

Malaysian dean inundated with overseas offers to train his medical students (Robb) (NF) 2013

Medical humanities program popular addition at Dalhousie (Robb) (NF) 1127

**McGill University, Montreal, Que.**

Five hospitals affiliated with McGill vote in favour of new superhospital (Newsbrie) 2009

McGill expertise making a difference in Ethiopia (Zakus) (NF) 1668

Montreal's Medical Chirurgical Society marks its 150th birthday (Waugh) (V) 398

**McMaster University, Hamilton, Ont.**

Academic medicine and the pharmaceutical industry: a cautionary tale (Guyatt) (NF) 951

"The best and the brightest" selected for Ontario's first midwifery program (Sears Williams) (NF) 734

Respirology research (P) 1675

We need dialogue and discussion, not a new Berlin Wall (Erola) (NF) 955

**University Kebangsaan Malaysia, Malaysia**

Malaysian dean inundated with overseas offers to train his medical students (Robb) (NF) 2013

**University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.**

Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (Toth and others) (NP) 1593

Origin of Heroes program (Francescutti) (L) 1941

Stress in residency training: Symptom management or active treatment? (van Ineveld) (E) 1549

**University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont.**

Neuroscience Research Institute (P) 412

Ontario medical school appoints Canada's first assistant dean for gender issues (Rafuse) (NF) 404

**University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.**

Malaysian dean inundated with overseas offers to train his medical students (Robb) (NF) 2013

**University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.**

Canada's largest producer of vaccines had humble beginning in Toronto stable (Wilton) (His) 750

Ontario to train nurse practitioners — again (Levine) (L) 1760

**University of Western Ontario, London, Ont.**

Russian dean pleads for visits from Canadian MDs, researchers (Johnston) (NF) 1681

**Urinary tract infections**

Ciprofloxacin: an oral quinolone for the treatment of infections with gram-negative pathogens (Canadian Infectious Disease Society, Committee on Antimicrobial Agents; and Louie) (CPG) 669 [correction 1544]

Male circumcision in Canada

(Jones) (L) 1541

(Lynch) (L) 1543

**User fees** See **Fees, medical****USSR (United Soviet Socialist Republics)** See **Former Soviet Union****Utilization of health services** See **Health services needs and demand**

- V -

**Vaccination**

Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPos) 1559

Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633

Guidelines for control of meningococcal disease (CCDR) 1825

Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555

Lignes directrices pour la lutte contre les atteintes méningococciques (RMTC) 1833

Measles outbreak in 31 schools: risk factors for vaccine failure and evaluation of a selective revaccination strategy (Yuan) (OR) 1093

Neurologic injury after vaccination: buttocks as injection site (MacDonald and Marcuse) (L) 326

Ontario to offer hepatitis B vaccinations to Grade 7 students this fall (Newsbrie) 2010

Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625

Role of whole-cell pertussis vaccine in severe local reactions to the preschool (fifth) dose of diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus vaccine (Scheifele and others) (OR) 29

WHO calls for international effort to control cervical cancer (Newsbrief) 1848

**Vaccines**

Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPos) 1559

Canada's largest producer of vaccines had humble beginning in Toronto stable (Wilton) (His) 750

Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555

Local adverse effects of meningococcal vaccine (Scheifele and others) (L) 14

**Vaginal smears**

The adequacy of the Papanicolaou smear (Canadian Society of Cytology) (PS) 25

Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681

Papanicolaou smear  
(Colgan) (L) 1757  
(Lips and others) (L) 1756

Study of HIV-positive women under way (Johnston) (NF) 249

Le test de Papanicolaou acceptable (Société canadienne de cytologie) (ÉPos) 26

**Vancouver Association for Survivors of Torture**

Vancouver psychiatrist's experiences lead to work with torture victims (Godley) (NF) 406

**Vasoconstrictor agents, nasal**

Paranoid psychosis induced by oxymetazoline nasal spray (Ticoll and Shugar) (Cas) 375

**Vaughan, Garth**

Dr. Garth Vaughan and his pond of dreams (Rafuse) (NF) 413

**Venous thrombosis** See **Thrombophlebitis**

**Very-low-energy diet** See **Diet, reducing**

**Violence**

Nurses can be abusers, too (Rafuse) (NF) 742

Nurses face widespread abuse at work, research team says (Lechky) (NF) 737

Nurses mobilize to battle growing violence in the workplace (Lechky) (NF) 738

Physicians can take legal measures to protect themselves against physical threats, harassment (Capen) (NF) 1302

**Vitamin E**

Vitamin E and dapsone-induced hemolysis  
(Pehr and Forsey) (L) 128  
(Smith) (L) 128

- W -

**Waiting lists**

Shortage of MRI equipment (Magnuson) (L) 324

Waiting for surgery  
(Carrier and Pelletier) (L) 324  
(Langer) (L) 324

**War**

Canadian physicians in wartime  
(Drummond) (L) 1944  
(McCulloch) (L) 1945  
(Tallon) (L) 1944  
(Vandewater) (L) 1944

The cigarette economy (Waugh) (V) 1124

D-Day and Doug (Waugh) (V) 1872

"The greatest devotion to duty": Dr. Francis Scrimger and his Victoria Cross (McCulloch) (His) 414

The RCAMC and the beaches of Normandy (McCulloch) (His) 1866

**War crimes**

Down in the morgue  
(Arkinstall) (L) 17  
(Gardner) (L) 16  
(Levy) (L) 17  
(Littman) (L) 15  
(Ray) (L) 17  
(Schipper) (L) 16  
(Shepherd) (L) 16  
(Stoller) (L) 17  
(Teitel) (L) 15  
(Waugh) (L) 17  
(Zalev and Zalev) (L) 16

**Warfarin**

Cost-effectiveness of enoxaparin versus warfarin prophylaxis against deep-vein thrombosis after total hip replacement (O'Brien and others) (CR) 1083

**Water**

Many questions but no clear answers on link between aluminum, Alzheimer's disease (Ross) (NF) 68

**Weight loss**

Epidemic of childhood obesity may cause major public health problems, doctor warns (Lechky) (NF) 78

Ottawa throws weight behind regulations concerning very-low-energy diets (Rafuse) (NF) 957

Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 1. Obesity in childhood (Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination) (CPG) 871

**Whiplash injuries**

Le dépistage des nourrissons atteints de lésion non accidentelle du système nerveux central (syndrome du bébé secoué) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (ÉPos) 1244

Identifying the infant with nonaccidental central nervous system injury (the whiplash-shake syndrome) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (PS) 1243

**WHO** See **World Health Organization**

**Whooping cough**

Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633

Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625

**Wilson, Orville**

Changing face of medicine reflected as the torch is passed in Manotick (Rafuse) (NF) 1468

**Windsor, NS** See **Nova Scotia, Windsor**

**Wit and humour**

Fit to be tied (Waugh) (V) 1476

**Withdrawal of life support** See **Life support systems**

**Women**

Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (Huston) (NF) 231

Differences in abuse reported by female and male Canadian medical students (Moscarelio and others) (OR) 357

Many Canadians unaware of AIDS' impact on women (Johnston) (NF) 247 [correction 649]

Medicine and misogyny  
(Mitchell) (L) 129  
(Richmond) (L) 129

Ontario medical school appoints Canada's first assistant dean for gender issues (Rafuse) (NF) 404

Treating female patients (Robinson) (SA) 1427

Women show growing preference for treatment by female physicians (Thorne) (NF) 1466

**Women's health**

Breast cancer: Can good news be news? (Baines) (E) 139

Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681

Class-action suits appear destined to become part of Canada's medicolegal landscape (Johnston) (NF) 1292

Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (Huston) (NF) 231

Epidural analgesia a godsend (Perlin) (L) 649

The fourth clinic (Ramzi) (NF) 1494  
 Funding for breast cancer research must be maintained or increased, oncologist says (Newsbrief) 390  
 Manitoba to establish breast-screening program (Newsbrief) 230  
 Many Canadians unaware of AIDS' impact on women (Johnston) (NF) 247 [correction 649]  
 New sensibilities (Huston) (EP) 1375  
 Pain relief during childbirth (Levine) (L) 1759  
 (Smedstad) (L) 1758  
 The report on new reproductive technologies: Will it lead to change, or gather dust? (Gray) (NF) 266  
*Retinoids in Clinical Practice: the Risk-Benefit Ratio*. Edited by Gideon Koren. Medical Toxicology, no. 1; series editor, Gideon Koren (Lockitch) (Book) 223  
 Risks and probabilities of breast cancer: short-term versus lifetime probabilities (Bryant and Brasher) (CCS) 211  
 Sensibilités nouvelles (Huston) (PR) 1375  
 Smoking-cessation program targets low-income women (Rafuse) (NF) 1683  
 Study of HIV-positive women under way (Johnston) (NF) 249  
 Treating female patients (Robinson) (SA) 1427  
*Understanding Menopause*. Janine O'Leary Cobb (Barwin) (Book) 1277  
 WHO calls for international effort to control cervical cancer (Newsbrief) 1848

**Women's health services**  
 "The best and the brightest" selected for Ontario's first midwifery program (Sears Williams) (NF) 734  
 Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681  
 Doctors' reactions mixed as midwives enter health care mainstream in Ontario (Sears Williams) (NF) 730  
 Epidural analgesia a godsend (Perlin) (L) 649  
 Manitoba to establish breast-screening program (Newsbrief) 230  
 Many Canadians unaware of AIDS' impact on women (Johnston) (NF) 247 [correction 649]  
 Medicine and misogyny (Mitchell) (L) 129  
 (Richmond) (L) 129  
 Midwife defends midwifery's cost (Sears Williams) (NF) 731  
 The midwife dossier: Cooperation or competition? (Klein) (E) 657  
 Midwifery defined by physicians, nurses and midwives: The birth of a consensus? (Blais and others) (OR) 691  
 Obstetric care (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 760A  
 Professional moralists and tabloid press have field day as 59-year-old woman gives birth (Richmond) (NF) 551  
 Soins obstétriques (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 760B  
 Testing for hereditary breast cancer: Are we ready? (Warner) (NF) 1875

**Work**  
 Risques de complications de la grossesse pendant la résidence (Ménard and Gagnon) (A) 1783  
**Workers' compensation**  
 Compensating occupational diseases (Finkelstein) (L) 126  
 (Muir) (L) 126  
**Workload**  
 Abandonment of appeal means Quebec MDs' right to refuse excessive time on call affirmed (Newsbrief) 549  
 Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (Toth and others) (NP) 1593  
 Stress in residency training: Symptom management or active treatment? (van Ineveld) (E) 1549

**World health**  
 Food irradiation "promising" technique: WHO (Newsbrief) 549  
 McGill expertise making a difference in Ethiopia (Zakus) (NF) 1668  
 Tuberculosis will kill millions by 2000 (Newsbrief) 940  
 When it comes to smoking, Japanese MDs do not set a good example for their patients (Audet) (NF) 1673  
 WHO calls for international effort to control cervical cancer (Newsbrief) 1848

**World Health Organization**  
 Cure for hemophilia within reach, WHO says (Newsbrief) 2010  
 Food irradiation "promising" technique: WHO (Newsbrief) 549  
 Tuberculosis will kill millions by 2000 (Newsbrief) 940  
 WHO calls for international effort to control cervical cancer (Newsbrief) 1848  
 WHO marks World No-Tobacco Day May 31 (Newsbrief) 1649

**Wounds and injuries**  
 Canadian cost of treating trauma patients half that of US, Toronto study says (Newsbrief) 550  
 Le dépistage des nourrissons atteints de lésion non accidentelle du système nerveux central (syndrome du bébé secoué) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (EPs) 1244  
 Heroes program shows teens how to avoid preventable injuries (Sears Williams) (NF) 757  
 Identifying the infant with nonaccidental central nervous system injury (the whiplash-shake syndrome) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (PS) 1243  
 Neurologic injury after vaccination: buttocks as injection site (MacDonald and Marcuse) (L) 326  
 Origin of Heroes program (Francescutti) (L) 1941  
 There's nothing accidental about most injuries, founder of injury-prevention foundation says (Sears Williams) (NF) 756

**Writing**  
 Dr. David Dawson: Physician, writer, artist . . . (Burford Mason) (Profile) 762  
*Mediphors* (Radice) (L) 823

- Y -

**Yellowknife, NWT** See Northwest Territories, Yellowknife  
**YMA (Yukon Medical Association)** See Canadian Medical Association, YT Div.  
**Yukon Medical Association** See Canadian Medical Association, YT Div.

**Authors · Auteurs**

- A -

**Abbott C** See Stiller CR Jt Auth  
**Abbott EC**  
*Medicine and the Five Senses*. Edited by W.F. Bynum and Roy Porter (Book) 538  
**Abrahamowicz M** See Tamblyn RM Jt Auth  
**Allen UD, King S**  
 Intrapartum penicillin prophylaxis of early-onset streptococcal infection (L) 1200  
**American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons**  
 Le dépistage des nourrissons atteints de lésion non accidentelle du système nerveux central (syndrome du bébé secoué) (EPs) 1244  
 Identifying the infant with nonaccidental central nervous system injury (the whiplash-shake syndrome) (PS) 1243  
**Anand CM** See Horne DD Jt Auth  
**Anderson C**  
 Challenging dogma (L) 130

**Anderson DR** See **O'Brien BJ** Jt Auth

**Anderson GM** See **McIsaac W** Jt Auth

**Annen AA**  
Letter to my patient (L) 123

**Archer BD**  
CT before lumbar puncture (L) 465

**Arkinstall WW**  
Down in the morgue (L) 17

Equality for new MDs? (L) 646

Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children (L) 1758

**Armstrong B**  
The Dionnes weren't Canada's first quints (His) 963

**Association médicale canadienne**  
Les médecins et l'industrie pharmaceutique (révision 1994) (Politique) 256D

La relation patient-médecin et l'abus sexuel des patients (Politique) 1884D

Soins obstétriques (révision 1994) (Politique) 760B

**Athar MA** See **Horne DD** Jt Auth

**Aubin M, Vézina L, Fortin J-P, Bernard P-M**  
Effectiveness of a program to improve hypertension screening in primary care (CCS) 509

**Audet B**  
Traditional medicine finds a place in technology-oriented Japan (NF) 1473

When it comes to smoking, Japanese MDs do not set a good example for their patients (NF) 1673

- B -

**Baines CJ**  
Breast cancer: Can good news be news? (E) 139

Les médecins et les médias : leçons apprises à l'école des coups durs (NF) 2018

Medic Alert bracelets (L) 1201

Physicians and the media: lessons from the school of hard knocks (NF) 2015

**Barer M, Morrison E, Morrison I**  
Canadian physicians may hear footsteps of change as US tiptoes toward health care reform (NF) 980

**Barwin BN**  
*Understanding Menopause*. Janine O'Leary Cobb (Book) 1277

**Battershill JH**  
Smallpox and AIDS (L) 128

**Baylis F, Downie J**  
Sentence: education in ethics (L) 1195

**Beattie BL** See **Rockwood K** Jt Auth

**Beatty DJ** See **Gospodarowicz MK** Jt Auth

**Bédard M** See **Davidson W** Jt Auth

**Berger J**  
Lessons from Britain (L) 325

**Berger PB**  
*AIDS and Canadian Law*. Lorne E. Rozovsky and Fay A. Rozovsky (Book) 221

**Berkel HJ** See **Gospodarowicz MK** Jt Auth

**Berkson L** See **Tamblyn RM** Jt Auth

**Bernard P-M** See **Aubin M** Jt Auth

**Bernstein M** See **Kitching AD** Jt Auth

**Biehu J**  
Health care for the elderly? (L) 643

**Birkett NJ**  
The review process for applied-research grant proposals: suggestions for revision (PI) 1227

**Birmingham CL**  
*On Call: Principles and Protocols*. 2nd ed. Shane A. Marshall and John Ruedy (Book) 1276

**Bjornson G** See **Scheifele DW** Jt Auth

**Blais R, Maheux B, Lambert J, Loiselle J, Gauthier N, Framarin A**  
Midwifery defined by physicians, nurses and midwives: The birth of a consensus? (OR) 691

**Blecher SR**  
Tobacco company advertising (L) 323

**Bloom H**  
*Beginning to Heal: a First Book for Survivors of Child Sexual Abuse*. Ellen Bass and Laura Davis (Book) 2000

**Bobechko WP**  
Fixing health care systems (L) 1057

**Bolley HB** See also **Pink GH** Jt Auth  
Physicians in health care management: 6. Physician \* bytes \* computer (HCM) 1977

**Boon H** See **Taddio A** Jt Auth

**Boraston S** See **Scheifele DW** Jt Auth

**Bowes KL**  
*ABC of Colorectal Diseases*. Edited by D.J. Jones and M.H. Irving (Book) 2002

**Boyd D** See **Watson WC** Jt Auth

**Brant DJ**  
Helping the addicted smoker (L) 1755

**Brant RF** See **Campbell JD** Jt Auth

**Brasher PMA** See **Bryant HE** Jt Auth

**Brassard P, Robinson E, Lavallée C**  
Diabetes among native people (L) 645

**Briffett E** See **Worrall GJ** Jt Auth

**Brock IG, Gurekas VL**  
Infertility treatment targeted as Ontario delists services (NF) 970

**Bryant HE, Brasher PMA**  
Risks and probabilities of breast cancer: short-term versus lifetime probabilities (CCS) 211

**Buchanan WW**  
Can't get away from Latin (L) 824

**Burford Mason R**  
Dr. David Dawson: Physician, writer, artist . . . (Profile) 762

- C -

**Cairney R**  
Did Alberta attempt to cut health care costs too quickly? (NF) 1857

**Cameron S**  
*STAT! Ref Medical Reference Software on CD-ROM*. Teton Data Systems (Book) 2001

**Campbell JD, Elford RW, Brant RF**  
Studying delayed speech (L) 648

**Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute**  
Back care and fitness (RF) 2007

Physical activity and heart health (RF) 1283

Update on osteoporosis (RF) 547

**Canadian Infectious Disease Society**  
(Committee on Antimicrobial Agents), **Louie TJ**  
Ciprofloxacin: an oral quinolone for the treatment of infections with gram-negative pathogens (CPG) 669 [correction 1554]

**Canadian Medical Association**  
Obstetric care (update 1994) (Policy) 760A

The patient-physician relationship and the sexual abuse of patients (Policy) 1884A

Physicians and the pharmaceutical industry (update 1994) (Policy) 256A

**Canadian Paediatric Society**  
**Allergy Section**  
Criteria for labelling infant formulas as "hypoallergenic" (PS) 883

Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children (PS) 337 [correction 824]

**Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee**  
Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (PS) 1555

Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (CPG) 1233

**Canadian Society of Cytology**  
The adequacy of the Papanicolaou smear (PS) 25

**Canadian Study of Health and Aging Working Group**  
Canadian Study of Health and Aging: study methods and prevalence of dementia (OR) 899

**Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination:** See also Solomon MJ Jt Auth  
Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 1. Obesity in childhood (CPG) 871

**Canadian Thoracic Society**  
**Tuberculosis Committee**  
Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (CPG) 1561

**Capen K**  
Are your patients fit to drive? (NF) 988  
Keep facts from patients at your peril, Ontario court warns doctors (NF) 1863  
Physicians can take legal measures to protect themselves against physical threats, harassment (NF) 1302

**Carrier M, Cartier R, Pelletier LC**  
Une évaluation des besoins en transplantation d'organes au Québec (NR) 1443

**Carrier M, Pelletier LC**  
Waiting for surgery (L) 324

**Cartier R** See Carrier M Jt Auth

**Cass IM**  
Early warnings about smoking (L) 823

**Cavers W**  
Isolation a blessing and a curse for Yellowknife's medical community (NF) 2029

**Chamberland M** See Dallaire M Jt Auth

**Chambers L** See Charles C Jt Auth

**Chang W-C** See Genuis SJ Jt Auth

**Charles C, Gauld M, Chambers L, O'Brien B, Haynes RB, Labelle R**  
How was your hospital stay? Patients' reports about their care in Canadian hospitals (OR) 1813

**Chery A** See Mendelsohn DC Jt Auth

**Chiasson J-L** See Dawson KG Jt Auth

**Choudhry S** See Rasooly I Jt Auth

**Clemenhagen C**  
Patient satisfaction: the power of an untapped resource (E) 1771

**Cohen L** See Morgan PP Jt Auth

**Cohen ML**  
Definition of gender (L) 130

**Colgan TJ**  
Papanicolaou smear (L) 1757

**Collinson K** See Toth EL Jt Auth

**Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales**  
Exigences uniformes pour les manuscrits présentés aux revues biomédicales (ÉPos) 159  
La publicité dans les journaux médicaux (ÉPos) 27

**Cooperman EM**  
*The Troubled Adolescent: a Practical Guide.* Ebrahim Amanat and Jean Beck (Book) 2002

**Coyle B**  
MDs have significant role in helping learning-disabled children (NF) 401  
Some learning-disability indicators (NF) 402

**Crabb MR**  
*Living Beyond Limits: New Hope and Help for Facing Life-Threatening Illness.* David Spiegel (Book) 1276

**Craig K** See Hogg RS Jt Auth

**Crosby E**  
Postdural puncture headache (L) 821

**Crowe ACH**  
Don't hang your shingle here (NF) 1304

**Cunningham GM:** See also Mezciems PE Jt Auth  
Health care abuse (L) 1379

**Dallaire M, Chamberland M**  
Rhabdomyolyse sévère chez un patient recevant lovastatine, danazol et doxycycline (Cas) 1991

**Dauphinee WD** See Tamblyn RM Jt Auth

**David J**  
Do drug copayments work? (NF) 1491

**Davidson W, Molloy DW, Somers G, Bédard M**  
Relation between physician characteristics and prescribing for elderly people in New Brunswick (OR) 917

**Davies JM, Eagle CJ**  
Sudden unexpected death in the operating room (L) 326

**Dawson KG, McKenzie JK, Ross SA, Chiasson J-L, Hamet P**  
Thiazide therapy for diabetes (L) 327

**Day JH**  
*Asthma in the Workplace.* Edited by I. Leonard Bernstein, Moira Chan-Yeung, Jean-Luc Malo and David I. Bernstein (Book) 224

**de Veber LL**  
*A Child Shall Lead Them: Lessons About Hope from Children with Cancer.* Diane M. Komp (Book) 386  
Physicians and euthanasia (L) 124

**DeBoer G** See Iscoe NA Jt Auth

**Dickens BM**  
*Medicine, Law and Social Change: the Impact of Bioethics, Feminism and Rights Movements on Medical Decision-Making.* Leanne Darvall. Medico-Legal Series (Book) 1275

**Digney D**  
The Part II examination: more thoughts (L) 1540

**Dillon M**  
Taking kids to the doctor (L) 1059

**Downie J** See Baylis F Jt Auth

**Drummond AJ**  
Canadian physicians in wartime (L) 1944

**Dyck RF, Tan L**  
Rates and outcomes of diabetic end-stage renal disease among registered native people in Saskatchewan (OR) 203

**Dyke C**  
Studying delayed speech (L) 647

- E -

**Eagle CJ** See Davies JM Jt Auth

**Einarson TR** See Taddio A Jt Auth

**Elford RW** See Campbell JD Jt Auth

**Ellenberger B**  
Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (NF) 1140

**Emson HE**  
Health care abuse (L) 1378

**Enta T**  
*ABC of Dermatology.* 2nd ed. Paul K. Buxton, with contributions from D.J. Gawkroger, D.W.S. Harris, D. Kemmett and A.L. Wright (Book) 539

**Erola JA**  
We need dialogue and discussion, not a new Berlin Wall (NF) 955

**Evidence-Based Care Resource Group**  
Evidence-based care:  
1. Setting priorities: How important is this problem? (QC) 1249  
2. Setting guidelines: How should we manage this problem? (QC) 1417  
3. Measuring performance: How are we managing this problem? (QC) 1575  
4. Improving performance: How can we improve the way we manage this problem? (QC) 1793  
5. Lifelong learning: How can we learn to be more effective? (QC) 1971

- F -

**Faloon T**  
How old is old? (L) 1057

**Fassos FF** See Taddio A Jt Auth

- D -

**Dain C** See Dain R Jt Auth

**Dain R, Dain C**  
Mandatory retirement (L) 323

**Faulkner D**  
Canada could learn some health care lessons from Third World, conference told (NF) 579

**Fehringer G** See Iscoe NA Jt Auth

**Fernandez CV, Rees EP**  
Pain management in Canadian level 3 neonatal intensive care units (OR) 499

**Ferrari M**  
Politically correct language (L) 1384

**Finkelstein MM**  
Compensating occupational diseases (L) 126

**Fisher FR**  
*I.O.U.: Adventures of a Medical Scientist.* John V. Basmajian (Book) 935

**Fletcher WA** See Lipa M Jt Auth

**Flynn K**  
Cover photographs (L) 17

**Forsey RR** See Pehr K Jt Auth

**Fortin J-P** See Aubin M Jt Auth

**Fox RA** See Rockwood K Jt Auth

**Framarin A** See Blais R Jt Auth

**Francescuti LH**  
Origin of Heroes program (L) 1941

**Frankford B**  
Knocking government policies (L) 644

**Freeman TR**  
Taking kids to the doctor (L) 1059

**Frei JV**  
"Free" intellectual inquiry (L) 643

**French O**  
Disposable diapers a loaded issue, mayor of Ontario city discovers (NF) 1671

**Frizell ME** See Horne DD Jt Auth

- G -

**Gabel M**  
*The Resilient Self: How Survivors of Troubled Families Rise Above Adversity.* Steven J. Wolin and Sybil Wolin (Book) 931

**Gagnon R** See Ménard L Jt Auth

**Gamulka BD**  
Ethical uncertainty: an approach to decisions involving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (LE) 565

**Gardner RM**  
Down in the morgue (L) 16

**Garlick R**  
Abstinence or controlled drinking? (L) 462

**Gauld M** See Charles C Jt Auth

**Gauthier N** See Blais R Jt Auth

**Gayton DC** See Tamblyn RM Jt Auth

**Geddie W** See Lipa M Jt Auth

**Gélinas B**  
*Greffes d'organes et solidarité.* Jean Desclos. Collection Interpellations; sous la direction de Jean Desclos et Monique Dumais (Livre) 387

**Genuis SJ, Genuis SK, Chang W-C**  
Public attitudes toward the right to die (OR) 701

**Genuis SK** See Genuis SJ Jt Auth

**Ghali WA, Palepu A, Paterson WG**  
Evaluation of red blood cell transfusion practices with the use of preset criteria (OR) 1449

**Glaser SR**  
Utilization of sigmoidoscopy by family physicians in Canada (OR) 367

**Glynn-Morris R**  
Tobacco tax controversy (L) 1058

**Godley E**  
MDs should assume more responsibility for managing health care, Royal College audience told (NF) 76

Vancouver psychiatrist's experiences lead to work with torture victims (NF) 406

**Goel V** See Iscoe NA Jt Auth

**Goeree R** See O'Brien BJ Jt Auth

- H -

**Gold A**  
Thiazide therapy for diabetes (L) 327

**Goldman B**  
Knocking government policies (L) 644

Medicine in the Terezin ghetto: Commitment to care amidst a concentration camp's horrors (His) 62

**Goldsand G** See Toth EL Jt Auth

**Goldstone I** See Hogg RS Jt Auth

**Gordon M**  
Unrecognized adverse drug reactions (L) 126

**Gospodarowicz MK, O'Sullivan B, Berkel HJ, Beatty DJ**  
Staging of cancer revisited (E) 663

**Grad RM** See Tamblyn RM Jt Auth

**Grant R, Longhurst MF**  
*The Complete Canadian Health Guide.* June Engel (Book) 1641

**Gray C**  
Canada's main military hospital on sick list because of federal budget cuts (NF) 1655

Dr. Hedy Fry: A political star in the making? (NF) 976

Dr. Hill and Dr. Martin go to Ottawa (NF) 554

Implications of increase in number of patients with Alzheimer's disease staggering, MPs told (NF) 2027

The report on new reproductive technologies: Will it lead to change, or gather dust? (NF) 266

The tobacco-tax rollback may end the smuggling, but what will it do to our health? (NF) 1295

**Gregory BW**  
Who should practise? Where? (L) 1055

**Gruneir R**  
Good and bad in Canada (L) 1380

**Grupp LA**  
Treatment of alcoholism (L) 1384

**Gubash SM** See Horne DD Jt Auth

**Gurekas VL** See Brock IG Jt Auth

**Gutowski WD**  
Extrapolating from MDs' thoughts about euthanasia (L) 1195

**Guyatt G**  
Academic medicine and the pharmaceutical industry: a cautionary tale (NF) 951

- H -

**Halperin SH** See Scheifele DW Jt Auth

**Hamel P** See Dawson KG Jt Auth

**Hamilton J**  
Labour-management software provides "decision-support system" for obstetric units (NF) 967

**Handley MA** See Hinkins CA Jt Auth

**Hinkins CA, Lamont JA, Handley MA**  
Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (CR) 681

**Harris JDF**  
User fees (L) 463

**Harris WR**  
"Abuse" in medical school? (L) 1940

**Harrison P**  
Everything from disease risk to drug regimens may be affected by ethnic background, MDs warned (NF) 1310

Ontario's Institute for Clinical Evaluative Sciences walks tightrope between MDs, government (NF) 1873

Some immigrants at greater risk of developing heart disease, MDs advised (NF) 1311

**Hay W**  
*The Wisdom of the Ego.* George E. Vaillant (Book) 1644

**Haynes RB** See Charles C Jt Auth

**Heraty L** See Huston P Jt Auth

**Herbert C** See Lindsay EA Jt Auth

**Hirsch P**  
Medical condition while driving (L) 326

**Hogg RS, Schechter MT, Montaner JSG, Goldstone I, Craib K, O'Shaughnessy MV**  
Impact of HIV infection and AIDS on death rates in British Columbia and Canada (CCS) 711

**Holland GA**  
Mandatory retirement (L) 1383

**Hollowaty EJ** See **Iscoe NA** Jt Auth

**Hontela S**  
Can't get away from Latin (...) 824

**Horne DD**, **Frizell ME**, **Ingham L**, **Jans RG**, **Gubash SM**,  
**Anand CM**, **Athar MA**  
*Acanthamoeba keratitis: an emerging clinical problem (Cas)* 923

**Huang AR** See **Tamblyn RM** Jt Auth

**Hull C** See **Worrall GJ** Jt Auth

**Hunter R**  
Helping the addicted smoker (L) 1755  
Physician-assisted smoking cessation: Are Canada's MDs missing the boat? (NF) 239

**Huston P**  
Appreciating today (EP) 1751  
Apprécier le présent à sa juste valeur (PR) 1751  
Change and variation (EP) 319  
Changement et variation (PR) 319  
Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (NF) 231  
L'examen par les pairs : renseignements à l'intention des examinateurs (É) 1217  
Information for peer reviewers (E) 1211  
New sensibilities (EP) 1375  
Nous accueillons avec plaisir les contributions en français (É) 857  
Pourquoi le revirement? (PR) 639  
Sensibilités nouvelles (PR) 1375  
We welcome French input (E) 855  
Why the shift? (EP) 639

**Huston P, Heraty L**  
Information à l'intention des évaluateurs de livres et autres documents (É) 1954  
Information for reviewers of books and other media (E) 1949

**Hutchison BC, Milner R**  
Reliability of the Guide to Pregnancy Risk Grading of the Ontario Antenatal Record in assessing obstetric risk (OR) 1983

**Hutton L**  
More accredited mammography units (L) 1382

**Hyndman JC**  
The bigger slice of the pie (L) 149: 10 [correction 17]

- I -

**Ilersich AL** See **Taddio A** Jt Auth

**Ingham L** See **Horne DD** Jt Auth

**Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et la mode de vie**  
L'activité physique et la santé du cœur (DR) 1284  
Mise à jour sur l'ostéoporose (DR) 548  
Soins du dos et condition physique (DR) 2008

**International Committee of Medical Journal Editors**  
Advertising in medical journals (PS) 27  
Uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals (PS) 147

**Isaac LM** See **Tamblyn RM** Jt Auth

**Iscoe NA**, **Goel V**, **Wu K**, **Fehringer G**, **Hollowaty EJ**, **Naylor CD**  
Variation in breast cancer surgery in Ontario (HSR) 345

**Iscoe NA**, **Naylor CD**, **Williams JL**, **DeBoer G**, **Morgan MW**, **Fehringer G**, **Hollowaty E**  
Temporal trends in breast cancer surgery in Ontario: Can one randomized trial make a difference? (OR) 1109

**Ismail AI**  
Dental care of AIDS patients (L) 819

- J -

**Jacobs J**  
*Genie: an Abused Child's Flight from Silence*. Russ Rymer (Book) 385

**Jacyk WR**  
Abstinence or controlled drinking? (L) 461

**Jans RG** See **Horne DD** Jt Auth

**Jewell LD** See **Toth EL** Jt Auth

**Johnson CA**  
*The Allergy Survival Guide*. Jane Houlton (Book) 1278  
*Asthma and Allergy in Pregnancy and Early Infancy*. Edited by Michael Schatz and Robert S. Zeiger (Book) 389  
Letter to my patient (L) 1055

**Johnson DH**  
*Rehabilitation of the Knee: a Problem-Solving Approach*. Bruce H. Greenfield (Book) 2001

**Johnston C**  
Class-action suits appear destined to become part of Canada's medicolegal landscape (NF) 1292  
HIV-positive man who infected women dies before court verdict delivered (NF) 248  
Many Canadians unaware of AIDS' impact on women (NF) 247 [correction 649]  
Russian dean pleads for visits from Canadian MDs, researchers (NF) 1681  
Study of HIV-positive women under way (NF) 249

**Johnston CC**  
Canadian babies in pain (E) 469

**Johnston RU**  
Sentence: education in ethics (L) 1195

**Jones CV**  
Should technicians perform surgery? (L) 1197

**Jones M**  
Male circumcision in Canada (L) 1541

- K -

**Kapur A**  
Summaries of *CMAJ* articles (L) 1760

**Katsarkas A**  
*ABC of Otolaryngology*. 3rd ed. Harold Ludman (Book) 934

**Keeley G** See **Yakabowich MR** Jt Auth

**Kendel DA**  
The Part II examination: more thoughts (L) 13

**Kenyon A**  
The Part II examination: more thoughts (L) 12

**King S** See **Allen UD** Jt Auth

**Kirk PJ** See **Moran JAM** Jt Auth

**Kitching AD**, **Bernstein M**, **O'Kelly BF**  
Primary intracranial hemorrhage presenting as acute myocardial infarction: a contraindication to thrombolytic therapy (Cas) 519

**Kjellstrand CM, Moody H**  
Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (E) 1067

**Klassen T**  
*Pediatric Emergency Medicine*. Edited by Earl J. Reisdorff, Mont R. Roberts and John G. Wiegenstein (Book) 933

**Klein MC**  
The midwife dossier: Cooperation or competition? (E) 657

**Kluge E-H**  
Age and organ transplantation (L) 123  
Drawing the ethical line between organ transplantation and lifestyle abuse (NF) 745  
Male circumcision in Canada (L) 1542

**Korck M**  
Fixing health care systems (L) 1057  
US health care reforms may create heavy demand for Canada's primary care MDs (NF) 1849

**Kraut A**  
Compensating occupational diseases (L) 149: 1230 [correction 130]

**Kroeker S, Minuk GY**  
Intentional iron overdose: an institutional review (CCS) 45

**Krutzien RW**  
*Abortion Regimes*. Kerry A. Petersen. Medico-Legal Series (Book) 1642

**Kuntz CR**

*The Adam Principle. Genes, Genitals, Hormones, & Gender: Selected Readings in Sexology.* John Money (Book) 935

**- L -**

**Labelle R** See **Charles C** Jt Auth

**Lambert J** See **Blais R** Jt Auth

**Lamont JA** See also **Hankins CA** Jt Auth

*Textbook of Gynecology.* Larry J. Copeland (Book) 1999

**Lamont JA, Woodward C**

Patient-physician sexual involvement: a Canadian survey of obstetrician-gynecologists (OR) 1433

**Langer A**

Waiting for surgery (L) 324

**Langlois R, Paquette D**

Increased serum lithium levels due to ketorolac therapy (Cas) 1455

**Lapierre YD, Mohr E**

Clinical-trial registration (L) 1939

**Latimer E**

*Oxford Textbook of Palliative Medicine.* Edited by Derek Doyle, Geoffrey W.C. Hanks and Neil MacDonald (Book) 540

**Lavallée C** See **Brassard P** Jt Auth

**Lavery JV** See **Rasooly I** Jt Auth

**Lawee D**

*ABC of Healthy Travel.* 4th ed. Eric Walker, Glyn Williams and Fiona Raeside (Book) 934

**Leatt P**

Physicians in health care management: 1. Physicians as managers: roles and future challenges (HCM) 171

**Lecky O**

Epidemic of childhood obesity may cause major public health problems, doctor warns (NF) 78  
Nurses face widespread abuse at work, research team says (NF) 737  
Nurses mobilize to battle growing violence in the workplace (NF) 738

**Lefebvre Y**

The plan to prevent harassment and discrimination in Ontario universities: Why all the fuss? (NF) 1134

**Lemieux-Charles L**

Physicians in health care management: 2. Managing performance: Who, what, how and when? (HCM) 481

**Lena SM**

Pierced navels are troublesome (L) 646

**Leneck CM**

Definition of gender (L) 130

**Lentle BC**

Food irradiation: needs discussion (L) 128

**Levallois P**

Should *CMAJ* publish a French edition? (L) 1760

**Levine LI**

Ontario to train nurse practitioners — again (L) 1760  
Pain relief during childbirth (L) 1759

**Levy I**

Down in the morgue (L) 17

**Lexchin J**

*Making Medicine, Making Money.* Donald Drake and Marian Uhlman (Book) 385

**Lindsay EA, Herbert C**

Medicine and health care: a marriage of necessity (E) 1765

**Lipa M, Geddie W, Fletcher WA, Thompson DW,**

**Turner-Smith L, Wood DE**

Papanicolaou smear (L) 1756

**Littman S**

Down in the morgue (L) 15

**Livingston M**

How old is old? (L) 1056

**Lockitch G**

*Retinoids in Clinical Practice: the Risk-Benefit Ratio.* Edited by Gideon Koren. Medical Toxicology, no. 1; series editor, Gideon Koren (Book) 223

**Loiselle J** See **Blais R** Jt Auth

**Longhurst MF** See **Grant R** Jt Auth

**Loosmore B**

Should technicians perform surgery? (L) 1197

**Louie TJ** See **Canadian Infectious Disease Society (Committee on Antimicrobial Agents)** Jt Auth

**Lowry F**

Federation marks 30 years of representing Quebec's GPs (NF) 1685

Orthopedists have bone to pick with economist over report on chiropractic (NF) 1878

Toronto hospital a real-life experiment in dealing with health care's new fiscal realities (NF) 1142

**Lowy FH** See **Rasooly I** Jt Auth

**Lubin S**

Studying delayed speech (L) 648

**Ludwig JJ**

Disability tax credit form (L) 1941

**Lynch J**

Expansion in biotechnology industry will have major impact on medical care (NF) 561

The Ottawa Life Sciences Technology Park (NF) 563

**Lynch ME**

Male circumcision in Canada (L) 1543

**Lythgoe C**

Lessons from Britain (L) 325

**- M -**

**MacAulay JC**

Mandatory retirement (L) 323

**McCulloch I**

Canadian physicians in wartime (L) 1945

"The greatest devotion to duty": Dr. Francis Scrimger and his Victoria Cross (His) 414

The RCAMC and the beaches of Normandy (His) 1866

**Macdonald DD**

Support for future physicians (L) 1756

**MacDonald NE, Marcus EK**

Neurologic injury after vaccination: buttocks as injection site (L) 326

**McIsaac W, Naylor CD, Anderson GM, O'Brien BJ**

Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (E) 473 [correction 1060]

**McKevie RS**

*Clinical Cardiac Rehabilitation: a Cardiologist's Guide.* Edited by Fredric J. Pashkow and William A. Dafoe (Book) 387

**McKenzie JK** See **Dawson KG** Jt Auth

**Mackie ID**

Dental care of AIDS patients (L) 819

*Principles & Practice of Medical Intensive Care.* Richard W. Carlson and Michael A. Geheb (Book) 932

**Maclean JD**

Punishing physicians for sexual infractions (L) 821

**McLeod PJ** See **Tamblyn RM** Jt Auth

**McLeod RS** See **Solomon MJ** Jt Auth

**McManus J**

Future of health care in Hong Kong one of many issues raised as Chinese takeover nears (NF) 1297

**McSherry J**

*The Complete Guide to Fertility and Family Planning.* Sarah Freeman and Vern L. Bullough (Book) 1278  
*Magic or Medicine? An Investigation of Healing and Healers.* Robert Buckman and Karl Sabbagh (Book) 222

**McWhinney IR**

Sentence: education in ethics (L) 149: 1772 [correction 465]

**Magnuson W**

Shortage of MRI equipment (L) 324

**Maher EA**

An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (LE) 252

**Maheux B** See **Blais R** Jt Auth

**Marcuse EK** See **MacDonald NE** Jt Auth

**Margittai KJ** See **Moscarello R** Jt Auth

**Margolese RG**  
Breast cancer surgery: Who chooses and how? (E) 331

**Marik PE**  
The Part II examination: more thoughts (L) 1540

**Martin M**  
Promotion of scientific, cultural aspects of French-language medicine AMLFC's aim (NF) 973  
Toronto psychiatrist a world leader in study, treatment of torture victims (NF) 408

**Maudsley RF**  
Canadian self-sufficiency in physician resources (E) 21

**Melanson J**  
Psychiatrist's release of confidential information causes controversy in Halifax (NF) 960

**Ménard L, Gagnon R**  
Risques de complications de la grossesse pendant la résidence (A) 1783

**Mendelsohn M**  
*Sinusitis: Pathophysiology and Treatment*. Edited by Howard M. Druse. Clinical Allergy and Immunology Series, vol. 1; editor, Michael A. Kaliner (Book) 933

**Mendelsohn DC, Chery A, for the Toronto Region Dialysis Committee**  
Dialysis utilization in the Toronto region from 1981 to 1992 (OR) 1099

**Meslin EM**: See also **Rasooly I** Jt Auth  
*In the Case of Children: Paediatric Ethics in a Canadian Context*. Edited by Françoise Baylis and Cate McBurney (Book) 1643

**Mezciems PE, Cunningham GM**  
Treatment of alcoholism (L) 1383

**Milne WK**  
Letter to my patient (L) 1055

**Milner R** See **Hutchison BG** Jt Auth

**Minden K** See **Schipper H** Jt Auth

**Minuk GY** See **Kroeker S** Jt Auth

**Mirvis LM**  
Lessons from Britain (L) 325

**Mitchell JR**  
Medicine and misogyny (L) 129

**Mitchell L** See **Scheifele DW** Jt Auth

**Moher D**  
Clinical-trial registration (L) 1939

**Mohr E** See **Lapiere YD** Jt Auth

**Molley DW** See **Davidson W** Jt Auth

**Monette J** See **Tamblyn RM** Jt Auth

**Montaner JSG** See **Hogg RS** Jt Auth

**Montgomery PR** See **Yakabowich MR** Jt Auth

**Moody H** See **Kjellstrand CM** Jt Auth

**Moore BPL**  
Blood transfusion in Canada (L) 11

**Moran JAM, Kirk PJ**  
Utilization of sigmoidoscopy (L) 1544

**Morewood G**  
Postdural puncture headache (L) 822

**Morgan MW** See **Iscoe NA** Jt Auth

**Morgan PP, Cohen L**  
Abstinence or controlled drinking? (L) 463  
Spirituality slowly gaining recognition among North American psychiatrists (NF) 582

**Morrison E** See **Barer M** Jt Auth

**Morrison I** See **Barer M** Jt Auth

**Morrissy JR**  
Relationships between medical students and patients: a legal blind spot (PI) 1411

**Moscarello R, Margittai KJ, Rossi M**  
"Abuse" in medical school? (L) 1940  
Differences in abuse reported by female and male Canadian medical students (OR) 357

**Muir DCF**  
Compensating occupational diseases (L) 126

**Mullens A**  
Physicians express "very, very cautious optimism" about BC's new health minister (NF) 743

**Myers MF**  
*AIDS, Health and Mental Health: a Primary Sourcebook*. Judith Landau-Stanton and Colleen D. Clements (Book) 1275

**Myhr TL** See **Ohlsson A** Jt Auth

- N -

**Nanos-Bednar D**  
*The Symbolic Dramatic Play-Literacy Connection: Whole Brain, Whole Body, Holistic Learning*. Edited by Joyce A. Wilkinson (Book) 539

**Narini P**  
Support for future physicians (L) 1755

**Nathanson JA**  
When does a patient have the right to refuse lifesaving medical treatment? (LE) 1323

**Naylor CD**: See also **Iscoe NA** Jt Auth; **McIsaac W** Jt Auth  
Reviewing applied-research grant proposals: Can we learn from medical journals? (E) 1207

**Nelems B**  
On subjectivity (NF) 65

- O -

**O'Brien BJ**  
See **Charles C** Jt Auth  
See **McIsaac W** Jt Auth

**O'Brien BJ, Anderson DR, Goeree R**  
Cost-effectiveness of enoxaparin versus warfarin prophylaxis against deep-vein thrombosis after total hip replacement (CR) 1083

**Ohlsson A, Myhr TL**  
Intravenous penicillin prophylaxis of early-onset streptococcal infection (L) 1197

**O'Kelly BF** See **Kitching AD** Jt Auth

**Olweny CLM**  
International workshop on medical ethics and human rights (L) 1381

**O'Meara D**  
Alberta nurse practitioner loses suit with college about right to practise (NF) 1294

**O'Regan JB**  
*Human Feelings: Explorations in Affect Development and Meaning*. Edited by Steven L. Ablon, Daniel Brown, Edward J. Khantzian and John E. Mack (Book) 1644

**O'Reilly M**  
Bitter physicians react angrily to uncertain future facing rural medicine (NF) 571  
Canada's health care lifeboat: Is it time to toss the weak overboard? (NF) 1658  
Canada's new Medical Hall of Fame pays homage to medicine's giants (NF) 2022  
Diminishing health care resources may mean liability problems for physicians (NF) 1657  
First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (NF) 2023  
Neural prosthetics receives a "micro" boost (MSN) 525  
"You can't go on like this forever" (NF) 572

**O'Shaughnessy MV** See **Hogg RS** Jt Auth

**Osterman JW**  
Should *CMAJ* publish a French edition? (PI) 861

**O'Sullivan B** See **Gospodarowicz MK** Jt Auth

- P -

**Pain T** See **Taddio A** Jt Auth

**Palepu A** See **Ghali WA** Jt Auth

**Panton WD**  
Punishing physicians for sexual infractions (L) 820  
Thiazide therapy for diabetes (L) 1759

**Paquette D** See **Langlois R** Jt Auth

**Parkinson D**  
Postdural puncture headache (L) 821

**Paterson WG** See **Ghali WA** Jt Auth

**Patrick J**  
Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (PI) 175

**Pehr K, Forsey RR**  
Vitamin E and dapson-induced hemolysis (L) 128

**Pelletier LC** See **Carrier M** Jt Auth

**Penney CA**  
Interpretation for Inuit patients essential element of health care in Eastern Arctic (NF) 1860

**Perlin IA**  
Epidural analgesia a godsend (L) 649

**Perry-Whittingham BD**  
No time for prevention (L) 1539

**Pink GH, Bolley HB**  
Physicians in health care management:  
3. Case Mix Groups and Research Intensity Weights: an overview for physicians (HCM) 889  
4. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (HCM) 1255

**Pond RA, Wilkinson DA, Simpson RI**  
Abstinence or controlled drinking? (L) 460

**Potter GE**  
Lessons from Britain (L) 326

**Purkis IE**  
*Pain: Mechanisms and Management.* Rene Cailliet. Pain Series (Book) 1999

- R -

**Rabuka LA** See **Walters DJ** Jt Auth

**Rachlis MM**  
*Access to Health Care in America.* Committee on Monitoring Access to Personal Health Care Services, Institute of Medicine. Edited by Michael Millman (Book) 1641

**Radice ED**  
*Mediphors* (L) 823

**Radivoyevitch MA**  
Blood donation and HIV (L) 12

**Rafuse J**  
Assessment programs evaluate physician knowledge, patient satisfaction (NF) 1480  
Canada's oldest female physician marks her 100th birthday (Profile) 74  
Canadian supplies have major impact as former Soviet republics struggle to provide health care (NF) 557  
Changing face of medicine reflected as the torch is passed in Manotick (NF) 1468  
CMA concerned about role of National Forum on Health (NF) 1660  
CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (NF) 944  
CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (NF) 80  
CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (NF) 262  
CMA's March Leadership Conference aims to bring practice, research closer together (NF) 250  
Coalition hopes students will initiate family discussions about organ donation (Ed) 1478  
Dr. Garth Vaughan and his pond of dreams (NF) 413  
Early intervention, intensive therapy can help people who stutter (NF) 754  
Evidence-based medicine means MDs must develop new skills, attitudes, CMA conference told (NF) 1479  
Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (NF) 392  
Forms, forms and more forms (NF) 943  
"Guidelines for guidelines" will improve quality of care, CMA president says (NF) 1481  
How to assist a patient who stutters (NF) 755  
Interns, residents take NB government to court over billing-number restrictions (NF) 257  
It pays to read the fine print (NF) 946

Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (NF) 1147  
New CMHC guide offers suggestions for improving indoor air quality (NF) 764  
New program helps physicians guide patients to a smoke-free future (NF) 261  
Nurses can be abusers, too (NF) 742  
Ontario medical school appoints Canada's first assistant dean for gender issues (NF) 404  
Ottawa throws weight behind regulations concerning very-low-energy diets (NF) 957  
Revenue Canada consultations with CMA lead to major revisions in disability tax credit form (NF) 237  
RRSPs dominated winter agenda at CMA (NF) 1136  
The 1994 CIMS match: It's déjà vu all over again (Ed) 965  
Saskatchewan moves to cut tonsillectomy rate (NF) 1884  
Smoking-cessation program targets low-income women (NF) 1683  
Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual, cultural influences, committee says (Ed) 1322  
There's good news and bad news on the insurance-form front (NF) 945  
Tips concerning the T2201 form (NF) 238  
US drug industry hurt by rising research costs and slumping prices, report says (NF) 1306  
What colour is your parachute — red, white and blue? (Ed) 1653

**Ramzi DW**  
The fourth clinic (NF) 1494

**Rapin JM**  
On language (L) 1379

**Rapp MS**  
*Anger Kills: Seventeen Strategies for Controlling the Hostility That Can Harm Your Health.* Redford Williams and Virginia Williams (Book) 221

**Rasooly I, Laverty JV, Urowitz S, Choudhry S, Seeman N, Meslin EM, Lowy FH, Singer PA**  
Hospital policies on life-sustaining treatments and advance directives in Canada (OR) 1265

**Ray J**  
Down in the morgue (L) 17  
The Part II examination: more thoughts (L) 1541

**Rees EP** See **Fernandez CV** Jt Auth

**Reid SI**  
Mandatory retirement (L) 1383

**Reid WO**  
Blood donation and HIV (L) 1541

**Reznick RK**  
The Part II examination: more thoughts (L) 13

**Richmond C**  
A gentle revolution in community care is under way in Britain (NF) 1886  
Isle of Man provides unique forum for presenting health care grievances (NF) 66  
Medicine and misogyny (L) 129  
Private medicine takes on the NHS in Britain (NF) 1459 [correction 1945]  
Professional moralists and tabloid press have field day as 59-year-old woman gives birth (NF) 551  
Psychiatry without borders: European union accentuates different approaches to psychiatry (NF) 978

**Robb N**  
Dalhousie medical school's artist-in-residence uses unique methods to interpret brain's mysteries (NF) 1125  
Foreign medical-education market represents potential cash infusion for Canadian schools (NF) 2011  
Malaysian dean inundated with overseas offers to train his medical students (NF) 2013  
Medical humanities program popular addition at Dalhousie (NF) 1127  
New Brunswick's unique Extra-Mural Hospital tries to return control of health care to families (NF) 1662  
Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (NF) 1462

Robertson D See Rockwood K Jt Auth

Robertson WJ  
Health care abuse (L) 1379

Robinson A  
Antibiotics and resistance: Hand in hand? (MSN) 927  
Antimicrobial therapy: yesterday, today, tomorrow (MSN) 1271  
Canada's community pharmacists feel threatened from several directions (NF) 1130  
Dr. Michael Smith and the path to the Nobel Prize (Profile) 1316  
The ethics of gene research (GT) 721  
Forging a new subspecialty: general internal medicine (MSN) 1995  
Gene therapy: The future touches down (GT) 377  
Genetic diagnosis: present and prospects (GT) 49  
Genome projects: bridging into the future (GT) 1119  
Interleukin-4: New diabetes champion? (MSN) 219  
3-D ultrasonography with a twist (MSN) 1619

Robinson E See Brassard P Jt Auth

Robinson GE  
Treating female patients (SA) 1427

Rockwood K, Fox RA, Stolee P, Robertson D, Beattie BL  
Frailty in elderly people: an evolving concept (SA) 489

Romanchuk KG  
Should technicians perform surgery? (L) 1196

Rootman I  
*The Facts about Drug Use: Coping with Drugs and Alcohol in Your Family, at Work, in Your Community.* Barry Stimmel and the editors of Consumer Reports Books (Book) 222

Ross M  
Many questions but no clear answers on link between aluminum, Alzheimer's disease (NF) 68

Ross SA See Dawson KG Jt Auth

Rossi M See Moscarello R Jt Auth

Ryder C See Toth EL Jt Auth

- S -

Santin NA  
Despite broad consensus, final report on new reproductive technologies not without dissent (NF) 747  
Edmonton hospital enjoys great success in weaning smokers from tobacco (NF) 258

Saul C  
Canadian link for Chinese hospital (L) 823

Sawyer DM  
What do Canadian MDs think about euthanasia? An update following the CMA annual meeting (NF) 395

Schechter MT See Hogg RS Jt Auth

Scheifele DW, Bjornson G, Boraston S  
Local adverse effects of meningococcal vaccine (L) 14

Scheifele DW, Bjornson G, Halperin SH, Mitchell L, Boraston S  
Role of whole-cell pertussis vaccine in severe local reactions to the preschool (fifth) dose of diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus vaccine (OR) 29

Schipper H, Minden K  
Writing papers and changing minds (E) 1075

Schipper HL  
Down in the morgue (L) 16

Schnarch BS See Tamblyn RM Jt Auth

Scully HE  
CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (NF) 1484

Sears Williams L  
Doctors' reactions mixed as midwives enter health care mainstream in Ontario (NF) 730

Heroes program (L) 1384

Heroes program shows teens how to avoid preventable injuries (NF) 757

Midwife defends midwifery's cost (NF) 731

"The best and the brightest" selected for Ontario's first midwifery program (NF) 734

There's nothing accidental about most injuries, founder of injury-prevention foundation says (NF) 756

Seeman N See Rasooly I Jt Auth

Senn JS  
*Hemlock's Cup: the Struggle for Death with Dignity.* Donald W. Cox (Book) 931

Shaw D  
Sexual involvement between physicians and patients: Regulations are not a panacea (E) 1397

Shepherd J  
Down in the morgue (L) 16

Sherman PM See Veldhuyzen van Zanten SJO Jt Auth

Short B  
Advertising or research? (L) 11

Shugar G See Ticoll B Jt Auth

Silverman MS  
Good and bad in Canada (L) 1380  
A physician who came home (L) 323

Silversides A  
Identifying risk factors for disease no guarantee patients will modify behaviour, conference told (NF) 1145  
Manitoba study reveals strong relationship between health and socioeconomic status (NF) 1146

Simons FER  
Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children (L) 1758

Simons J  
*Advanced Paediatric Life Support: the Practical Approach.* Advanced Life Support Group (Book) 1277 [correction 1760]

Simpson RI See Pond RA Jt Auth

Singer PA See Rasooly I Jt Auth

Skelton D  
*Vital Choices: Life, Death and the Health Care Crisis.* William Molloy (Book) 538

Smedstad KG  
Pain relief during childbirth (L) 1758

Smith DH  
Who should practise? Where? (L) 1056

Smith HE  
No time for prevention (L) 1539

Smith KC  
Vitamin E and dapsone-induced hemolysis (L) 128

Smith M  
Controversial heart transplant (L) 459

Snell LS See Tamblyn RM Jt Auth

Snow WG  
*Dementia.* Edited by Peter J. Whitehouse. Contemporary Neurology series, no. 40; series editor-in-chief, Fred Plum (Book) 225

Société canadienne de cytologie  
Le test de Papanicolaou acceptable (ÉPos) 26

Société canadienne de pédiatrie  
*Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation*  
Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (ÉPos) 1559

Section d'allergie  
Critères relatifs à l'étiquetage «hypoallergène» des laits maternisés (ÉPos) 887

Réactions anaphylactiques alimentaires mortelles chez les enfants (ÉPos) 342 [correction 824]

Solomon MJ, McLeod RS, Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination  
Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 2. Screening strategies for colorectal cancer (CPG) 1961

Somers G See Davidson W Jt Auth

Spencer M  
Should technicians perform surgery? (L) 1196

Squires BP  
And the change goes on (EP) 7  
Bridging the gap (EP) 815  
La condition physique, pas juste pour la forme (PR) 455  
Conseil général (PR) 1935  
Et la roue continue de tourner (PR) 7  
Evaluating structured abstracts (EP) 1535

Évaluation des résumés structurés (PR) 1535  
 Evidence-based care (EP) 1191  
 Fit is fitting (EP) 455  
 General Council (EP) 1935  
 Gérer les années 1990 (PR) 119  
 Managing the '90s (EP) 119  
 Refermer l'écart (PR) 815  
 Research and the media (E) 851  
 Sex, gender and harassment (EP) 1051  
 Sex, gender et harcèlement (PR) 1051  
 Les soins fondés sur les données expérimentales (PR) 1191

**Stevenson WD**  
 Unsung heroes in the antismoking crusade (L) 1382

**Stewart J**  
 Bicycle helmets not the only answer (L) 820  
 Computers provide guideline advice at two Winnipeg hospitals (NF) 1679

**Stiller CR, Abbott C**  
 What will increase the number of organs for transplantation? Some strategies to consider (E) 1401

**Stolee P** See **Rockwood K** Jt Auth

**Stoller JL**  
 Down in the morgue (L) 17

**Sullivan P**  
 CMA focuses on GST's "fundamental unfairness" to MDs in brief to Commons committee (NF) 1287  
 CMA sexual-abuse policy sets national standards for physicians (NF) 1290  
 Concern growing about MDs' freedom to practise in different parts of country, CMA board told (NF) 2031  
 Controversial heart transplant (L) 460  
 Ethics committee inundated by mail during development of policy on euthanasia (NF) 950  
 Growth in number of advertisements indicates increased US interest in Canadian MDs (NF) 1855  
 Major changes on health care horizon, experts tell CMA board (NF) 2032  
 Major CMA study looks at impact of regionalization on Canadian health care (NF) 72  
 Major report outlines official CMA policy on MDs' role in providing primary care (NF) 234  
 MD Management enjoyed substantial growth during 1993, board told (NF) 233  
 Pharmacists may pose new challenge to physicians' role, CMA board told (NF) 1291  
 With changes in GST looming, CMA vows to continue lobbying effort (NF) 233

- T -

**Taddio A, Pain T, Fassos FF, Boon H, Ilersich AL, Einarsen TR**  
 Quality of nonstructured and structured abstracts of original research articles in the *British Medical Journal*, the *Canadian Medical Association Journal* and the *Journal of the American Medical Association* (OR) 1611

**Talbot M**  
 Canadian Forces physician assistants (L) 1058

**Tallon JM**  
 Canadian physicians in wartime (L) 1944  
 CT before lumbar puncture (L) 464

**Tamblyn RM, McLeod PJ, Abramowicz M, Monette J, Gayton DC, Berkson L, Dauphinee WD, Grad RM, Huang AR, Isaac LM, Schnarch BS, Snell LS**  
 Questionable prescribing for elderly patients in Quebec (OR) 1801

**Tan L** See **Dyck RF** Jt Auth

**Taylor M**  
 Abstinence or controlled drinking? (L) 462

**Teitel J**  
 Down in the morgue (L) 15

**Thirlwell MP**  
*The Chemotherapy Survival Guide*. Judith McKay and Nancee Hirano (Book) 1642

**Tholl WG**  
 Support for future physicians (L) 1756

**Thomas JE**  
*Companion Through the Darkness: Inner Dialogues on Grief*. Stephanie Ericsson (Book) 225

**Thompson DW** See **Lipa M** Jt Auth

**Thorne S**  
 Women show growing preference for treatment by female physicians (NF) 1466

**Ticoll B, Shugar G**  
 Paranoid psychosis induced by oxymetazoline nasal spray (Cas) 375

**Toneatto T**  
*Concerned Intervention: When Your Loved One Won't Quit Alcohol or Drugs*. John and Pat O'Neill (Book) 388

**Toombs M** See **Walters DJ** Jt Auth

**Torbiak C**  
 Studying delayed speech (L) 647

**Toronto Region Dialysis Committee** See **Mendelsohn DC** Jt Auth

**Toth EL, Collinson K, Ryder C, Goldsand G, Jewell LD**  
 Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (NP) 1593

**Traub-Werner B**  
 To warn or not to warn (L) 1057

**Trevor-Deutsch B**  
*Standard of Care: the Law of American Bioethics*. George J. Annas (Book) 537

**Turner-Smith L** See **Lipa M** Jt Auth

**Turpie ID**  
*A Place in Time: Care Givers for Their Elderly*. Tom Koch (Book) 537

- U -

**Urowitz S** See **Rasooly I** Jt Auth

- V -

**van Ineveld C**  
 Stress in residency training: Symptom management or active treatment? (E) 1549

**Vandewater S**  
 Canadian physicians in wartime (L) 1944

**Vayda E**  
 Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (HCM) 1583

**Veldhuyzen van Zanten SJO, Sherman PM**  
*Helicobacter pylori* infection as a cause of gastritis, duodenal ulcer, gastric cancer and nonulcer dyspepsia: a systematic overview (CR) 177  
 Indications for treatment of *Helicobacter pylori* infection: a systematic overview (CR) 189

**Velos P**  
 Should technicians perform surgery? (L) 1197

**Verma TKR**  
 Equality for new MDs? (L) 1378

**Vézina L** See **Aubin M** Jt Auth

- W -

**Walters DJ**  
 Disability tax credit form (L) 1941  
 Running "smokes" across the river: Canadian tobacco policy needs a boost from Mr. Clinton (E) 143

**Walters DJ, Toombs M, Rabuka LA**  
 Consolider la base : le rôle vital du médecin dans les soins de santé primaires au Canada (É) 845  
 Strengthening the foundation: the physician's vital role in primary health care in Canada (E) 839

**Warner E**  
 Testing for hereditary breast cancer: Are we ready? (NF) 1875

**Warrington RJ**  
Testing penicillin allergy (L) 1060

**Waters G**  
Canadian hospitals taking no-nonsense approach to outstanding debts (NF) 569  
Group of Alberta physicians calls for major hikes in patients' medicare bills (NF) 1138

**Watson AE**  
How old is old? (L) 1056

**Watson WC, Boyd D**  
Health care abuse (L) 11, 1379

**Waugh D**  
*The Cambridge World History of Human Disease*. Edited by Kenneth F. Kiple, Rachael Rockwell Graham, David Frey et al (Book) 223  
*Canadian Medical Schools: Two Centuries of Medical History, 1822 to 1992*. N. Tait McPhedran (Book) 933  
The cigarette economy (V) 1124  
D-Day and Doug (V) 1872  
Down in the morgue (L) 17  
Fit to be tied (V) 1476  
Montreal's Medical Chirurgical Society marks its 150th birthday (V) 398  
Norm Delarue took on the tobacco industry long before it was a fashionable thing to do (V) 64  
Rising to the occasion (V) 736

**Wheeler B**  
Too many prescriptions? (L) 1059

**Wiebe ER**  
Methotrexate and misoprostol used in abortions (L) 1381

**Wilkinson DA** See **Pond RA** Jt Auth

**Williams JI** See **Iscoe NA** Jt Auth

**Williams JR**  
CMA issues revised guidelines on physicians' relationship with pharmaceutical industry (NF) 263  
International workshop on medical ethics and human rights (L) 1381

**Wilson E**  
Smoke-free future (L) 1544

**Wilson LM**  
Abstinence or controlled drinking? (L) 461

**Wilton P**  
Canada's largest producer of vaccines had humble beginning in Toronto stable (His) 750  
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario has little in common with its predecessor (His) 1688

**Wood DE** See **Lipa M** Jt Auth

**Woodward C** See **Lamont JA** Jt Auth

**Woolf CR**  
*The Right Test: a Physician's Guide to Laboratory Medicine*. 2nd ed. Carl E. Speicher (Book) 935

**Worrall GJ**  
Diabetes among native people (L) 644

**Worrall GJ, Hull C**  
Testing penicillin allergy (L) 1060

**Worrall GJ, Hull C, Briffett E**  
Radioallergosorbent testing for penicillin allergy in family practice (OR) 37

**Wu K** See **Iscoe NA** Jt Auth

- Y -

**Yakabowich MR, Keeley G, Montgomery PR**  
Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (OR) 1601

**Yeandle-Hignell J**  
On language (L) 1380

**Yuan L**  
Measles outbreak in 31 schools: risk factors for vaccine failure and evaluation of a selective revaccination strategy (OR) 1093

**Yuill M**  
The night before breast surgery (Poem) 847

- Z -

**Zakus D**  
McGill expertise making a difference in Ethiopia (NF) 1668

**Zalev A** See **Zalev M** Jt Auth

**Zalev M, Zalev A**  
Down in the morgue (L) 16

